

INSIDE THE TABLOID **NETWORK+** HOW TO TALK TO A COMPUTER



IN THE TABLOID HRT: A YOUNG **WOMAN'S** 



**COMMENT PAGE 15** DISNEY AND

WEATHER: Sunshine and showers (IR45p) 40p

# Britain's mission possible

TUESDAY 13 MAY 1917

Anthony Bevins Political Editor

Strong support for human rights and a rejection of Conservative isolationism were yesterday laid down by Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary as he took British foreign policy into a new era. Flanked by his new ministerial team, Mr Cook told a press conference: "Our foreign policy must have an ethical dimension and must support the demands of other peoples for the democratic rights on which we insist

The Labour Government will put human rights at the heart of our foreign policy and will publish an annual report on our work in promoting human rights abroad.

The Foreign Secretary said that would include efforts to clamp down on the exploitation of child labour, by international agreement with individual countries like India and through multilateral trade agreements – and through tough economic sanctions against brutal regimes

As for the arms trade, Mr Cook said that although Britain was one of the Big Four armstrading nations, the Govern-ment would not allow the sale of arms for internal repression or external aggression, and when an embargo was put in place, every effort would be made to ensure that other countries did not step in to provide alternative sources of supply.

Mr Cook has already heralded a "fresh start" in relations with the European Union, but he said vesterday that he wanted to reverse "the Tory trend toward not-so-splendid isolation".

The Foreign Secretary's mesge - backed up by a David Puttnam video to be sent out to more than 200 foreign posts caused embarrassment around Whitehall, because it caught other departments unprepared.

Unveiling his Foreign Of-fice "mission statement", Mr Cook said: "Every modern business starts with a mission statement that sets clear objectives.

New Labour is determined to bring a businesslike approach to government and today, only 10 days into our term of office,



New arena: Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, and his ministerial team in the Locarno Room in the Foreign Office yesterday Photograph: Peter Macdiannid

Commonwealth Office.

But there was little sign of other government departments following Mr Cook's business-

like approach. Although Gordon Brown, Chancellor of the Exchequer. went to the Treasury with a new mission statement already drafted, including the basic commitment to high and stable levels of growth and employment, a number of departments were nonplussed last night

Labour ministers have inherited existing aims and objectives left by their Tory predecessors. Under the Tories, the Foreign Office's "Mission" had been: To enhance the security of the United Kingdom and the Dependent Territories, to promote their prosperity and protect British interests and influence overseas, and to protect British nationals abroad." Mr Cook's replacement

statement said: "The Mission of

national interests of the United Kingdom and to contribute

to a strong world community." It would be pursued to secure four benefits: security and prosperity, as well as "mutual respect", which included spreading the values of human rights and civil liberties; and "quality of life", which included a commitment to "work with others to protect the world's environment and to counter the menace of

drugs, terrorism and crime."

wording of the Tory and Labour statements was the omission of the "transatlantic relationship" in Mr Cook's new

mission statement. But be told the press conference: "Britain will be a more valuable and more valued ally of America if we do actually emerge as a leading partner within Europe, because a Britain which does not have in-

fluence in Europe will be of less interest to Washington." It was also notable that while

I am launching a new mission by questions about their state- the Foreign and Common- The only notable difference the Foreign Secretary's "mis-Europe dealt with enlargement of the EU and completion of the

> mention of economic and mon-John Redwood, one of the challengers for the Conservative leadership, said: "He [Mr Cook] tells us that Britain will now he leading in Europe. Yet all he has done is to surrender more of our rights to self-gov-

ethincut, Leading article, page 13

# Or a graveyard of good intent?

It was the day New Labour stormed the stuffiest citadel of Whitehall, turning the marble and chandeliered splendour of the Locarno Rooms at the Foreign Office into Blackpool's Winter Gardens. And Robin Cook's mission statement could bave been an October conference keynoter, full of splendid promises untested by sordid economic and political reality.

Take the "ethical dimension" the Foreign Secretary insisted that Britain, that supreme pragmatist among nations, must henceforth give its foreign policy – as a beaming Tony Blair and a beatific Nelson Mandela looked down from the video screen behind him.

The national interest cannot be defined only by narrow realpolitik," Mr Cook declared, nor could "political values be left behind when we check in our passports to travel on diplo-matic business."

But will the Government really put its money where its mouth is, meting out economic punishment to regimes with dubious human rights records
- if that means losing husiness to less squeamish competitors?

The most obvious area of tension is arms exports, where Britain currently ranks only behind the United States. Ideally, ostracism would be global. But nothing leaks like sanctions orders are at stake.

So how will Mr Cook's noble goal square with protecting the 200,000 British jobs that depend single market, there was no on the arms industry, especially when component number two of the Foreign Office's stated mission (behind only global security) is to belp exports and jobs at home? Yesterday's answer was less than convincing. Precisely because its defence industry was so strong, he argued, Britain had a responsibility in

regulating the arms trade. And will Britain belp the "child slaves" in south Asian sweatshops, if that means pushing up the price of playground footballs here, or bar cheap consumer goods from China, if they are manufactured by prisoners or pobtical detainees?

Mr Cook sidestepped some other uncomfortable questions too, among them the precise nature of that much-touted "leading role in Europe" alongside France and Germany. Yes, of course Labour's tone bas changed, but exactly where would a nicer but nonetheless Euro-shy Britain lead its part-



ners? Federalism was waning in Europe; be answered.

ished and seamless as the video presentation about the "Fresh Start for Britain" which had gone before. Sitting alongside the four junior ministers on the rostrum was the Permanent Under-Secretary Sir John Coles, the FO's top civil servant. As the show progressed, his face betrayed no emotion. Simple professional restraint, or silent recognition that, with the best will in the world, diplomacy, like life, can be a graveyard of good intentions

# Clergy take to the catwalk

Clare Garner

R YOUR

It is the Spring/Summer '97 Cleric Collection. In Britain's first fashion show for church ministers, men and women of the cloth will be strutting their stuff on the catwalk and spreading the word that God and fashion go well together.

Ten clerics have been selected to model multi-coloured designer cassocks, stoles and copes at the 13th National Christian Resources Exhibition at Sandown Park, in Esher, Surrey, next Tuesday. The outfits, by leading textile designers, reinterpret tra-ditional symbolism and colours in a range of modern styles.

The Rev Andrew Roberts, a Methodist minister for Kingswinford and Worsley churches, in the West Midlands, will be making his modelling debut. The 33-year-old will be sporting his £550 "dream suit", designed by Juliet Hemingway. "Nobody else could wear my

suit because it's made to measure - much to my wife's delight," he said. "She thinks it's quite fun being married to a male model now." Ms Hemingway, who made

the enthronement robes for the Archbishop of Canterbury, Dr George Carey, and a waistcoat for Sir Cliff Richard, began designing clerics' garh 17 years ago, when a friend asked her to brighten up his black preaching scarf. Her "textile approach to the parables" re-

flects the Victorians' colourful handstitched imagery of pomegranates, grapes and flames.

Mr Roberts' extravagant suit, with its lavish gold fish symbols on the sboulders, wins him many compliments. "People are pleasantly surprised when they turn up and see a trendy minister wearing all this garb, be said. "Someone not wearing three shades of grey, which to me seems to be a contradiction of God's creativity and life"

The Rev Mike Starkey, vicar of St John's Church in Finsbury Park, north London, and author of Fashion & Style, a book which asks "Is it a sin to look good?" believes church fashion is about to turn full circle. He anticipates a rejection of the recent trend for casually-dressed clergy and a return to the vibrant regalia of the past.
"Quitea lot of people, par-

ticularly evangelicals, have turned against the vest-ments in the last 20 years because they have seen them as pompous or formal," he said. "But Dowa white encration . younger evangeli-

cals who are rebelling into tradition ... The Rev Barbara Knight, 50, curate at St George's Parish in Norton, Hertfordshire, is one of two female models in the show. She will be donning garments designed by J&M Sewing



Role model: The Rev Andrew Roberts dons his 'dream suit' in preparation for the clerics' show Photograph: Keith Dobney

## The whisky galore merger

Nigel Cope City Correspondent

Two of Britain's leading drinks companies caught the stock market by surprise yesterday when they agreed a £20hn mega-merger that will create the

world's largest spirits group. The deal brings together Guinness and Grand Metropolitan to form a new company, GMG Brands. It will be the worlds' seventh largest food and drinks group, behind giants such as Coca-Cola, Pepsico and McDonald's. With a stock market value of £21bn, it will also be the United Kingdom's eighth largest company. Hatched over a dinner be-

tween the two chairmen a month ago, the deal brings to-gether a breathtaking collection of major brands which include Guinness's Bell's scotch whisky and Gordon's gin and Grand Met's Smirnoff vodka, J&B whisky and Bailey's liqueur.
It also unites Grand Met's

food interests, which include the Burger King restainants and Haagen Dazs ice cream, with Guinness Brewing Worldwide. which produces the famous stout.

The new company confirmed that there would be around 2,000 job losses from its combined total of 85,000. However, it said these would be spread around the world with no single country bearing the brunt. The deal could signal a wave of mergers and takeovers in the

fragmented spirits industry which has been plagued by stagnant sales volumes and an inability to raise prices in mature markets in industrialised countries. Grand Met's chairman, George Bull, said: "Scale is critical to compete globally in these markets today. This is a win-win situation."

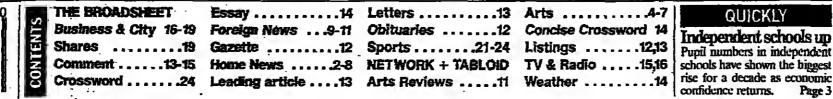
. It could also lead to higher spirits prices, although both Guinness and Grand Metropolitan denied this yesterday. The Consumers' Association said it would be looking at the deal. The merger still has to be cleared by the European regulatory authorities.

GMG Brands will account for almost 10 per cent of world spirits sales, which total 2.2 billion cases. It will have a turnover of almost £13bn and profits of £2.2bn. Shareholders in the two groups will receive a spe-cial dividend of at least 60p per share as GMG Brands plans to return £2.4bn of cash to them. The deal means the Guinness

name will disappear as a corporate identity after nearly 250 years. Founded in Dublin in 1759 it changed its name to Guinness from Arthur Guinness & Sons in 1985. A year later it launched the controversial bid for United Distillers which subsequently led to the jailing of the then chairman, Ernest Saunders. Shares in both companies

rose yesterday as the City welcomed the merger. Full story, page 16

Comment, page 17



## YOU CAN "A superb driver's car that's as good on mountain passes as it is on Le motorway." (CHRIS BONNINGTON EAT YOUR HEART OUT.) IT'S A DRIVER'S CAR. SO DRIVE IT. THE NEW PRIMERA FOR MORE INFORMATION TELEPHONE 11345 66 (19) 66

## significant shorts

#### Director of homes for the disabled guilty of neglect

A director of two private homes for mentally disabled people was vesterday convicted of wilfully neglecting residents in her care.

Angela Rowe. 39, was found entity of wilful neglect by denying adequate toiletries and rationing toilet paper. Kingston Crown Court had heard residents would sometimes have to use curtains to

Court had heard residents would sometimes have to use curtains to wipe themselves when the toilet paper run out.

Rowe, of Windsor, Berkshire, faces two further counts of ill-treating patients at Stoke Place Mansion House and Stoke Green House in Stoke Poges, Buckinghamstrife. The charges cover a 10-year period, from when the first home opened in 1983, to 1993.

The jury also convicted one of Rowe's senior care supervisors of the mentally disabled residents. Lorraine Field.

ill-treating one of the mentally disabled residents. Lorraine Field, 42. of Stoke Poges. Buckinghamshire, was found guilty of repeatedly slapping Christopher Queffucous, who was blind, across the back of his head as be cowered in a chair.

Desmond Tully, 33, who now runs a box e near Exeter, Devon. was found not guilty of one charge against him on Friday. He also faces three further counts of ill-treatment. The jury will return today to consider the eight outstanding charges. Judge John Baker had earlier directed them to find the defendants not guilty of another four charges of ill-treatment.

#### Angry fisherman block Sullom Voe

Fourteen small fishing boats yesterday blockaded the entrance to Europe's biggest oil terminal, Sullom Voe in Shetland, in protest

over compensation for e buge oil spill.

Shetland Islands Council, the barbour authority for the terminal. said it would commence civil and criminal court actions against the shellfish boats if they did not depart today and allow the free passage of supertankers. The boats' crews and skippers are angry about the ending of compensation payments 20 months ago by the International Oil Pollution Compensation Fund.

Their livelihoods are still harmed by restrictions on catching shellfish in waters off western Shetland, due to oil pollution from the wreck of the tanker Braer four years ago. Sullom Voe played no part in that oil spill, when the tanker, sailing from Norway drifted on to cliffs and lost her cargo of crude. Nicholas School

#### Filming to start on Elizabeth I epic



An £18m film charting the early life of Elizabeth I will start filming in Britain in August, it was announced today.
The film, Elizabeth 1, will be

made by Working Title Films, the same company that made Four Weddings and a Funeral and the Oscar-winning Fargo. It will be released in autumn 1998 with a major internetional actress in the central role. No decision has yet been

made on who will play the virgin queen, but Britain's Kate Winslet (pictured) is a possible contender. Filming will take place at locations throughout Britain, including Hampton Court, the

Tower of London and possibly Hever Castle in Kent.

Tim Bevan, co-chairman of Working Title Films will produce the film, which will be directed by Shekhar Kapur, who also directed

#### Jumbo door fault at 21.000 feet

Alarmed cabin crew persuaded a British Airways captain to return to Gatwick airport after a faulty door on a jumbo jet started to move towards the open position at 21,000ft, it was revealed today.

Cabin crew members had to hold on to the door handle as the captain guided the Boeing 747, with 306 passengers on board. safely back, an Air Accidents Investigation Branch report said.

The flight crew knew there was a problem with the door hut engineers had cleared it before the flight on 2 November, 1996. But the door handle was seen to rotate after take-off and cabin crew struggled to keep it in the closed position. The aircraft dumped 46 tonnes of fuel and landed safely. BA said yesterday: "At no time were any passengers or crew in any danger and the inherent design of the door prevents its opening in flight."

#### Man charged over takeaway murder

A Turkish man appeared in court in Chelmsford, Essex, yesterday, charged with murder after a man's body was found in a derelict takeaway restaurant in Maldon. Vedat Kayretli, 24, was remanded in custody for four weeks and ordered to appear before Chelmsford magistrates on 9 June. He is accused of murdering Fevzi Demir, 35, between 15 September last year and 21 April.

#### Inquiry into deaths of elderty in care Police are carrying out an inquiry into the death of five elderly

nursing home patients, it was confirmed last night.

It followed complaints over alleged mistreatment and neglect against staff at the private Forehank Nursing Home in Dundee. The inquiry into the home, owned by millionaire husinessman Peter Marr, is at the request of the procurator fiscal.

A spokesman for Tayside Police said: "Inquiries are being

conducted at the request of the procurator fiscal concerning several complaints received regarding the treatment of residents within the Forebank Nursing Home."

#### THE INDEPENDENT ABROAD

BelgumBFr80	taly L4.500
CananesPrs300	Maderra Esc325
CyprusC£1.20	Malta 43 cents
Dermark Dkr18	Norway Nw20
Insh Rep	Portugal Esc325
FranceFr14	Spain Pts300
Germany DM4,5	Sweden Slg21
GreeceDr550	
Usembourg 1960	USA \$3,00

OVERSEAS SUBSCRIPTIONS Ar mail, 13 weeks: Europe £110.76; Zone 1 (Middle East, America, Africa and India) £184,08; Zone 2 (Far East and Australages £206,70. To order, please send cheque payable to Johnson, kreemational Media Services Ltd to 43 Millionbour, London E14 9TR or telephone 0171-

538 8288. Credit cards welcome. BACK ISSUES Historic Newspapers, telephone 01988 340370.



Asii Nadir: The former Polly Peck chief tells Roger Cook of his plans (Photograph: Carffon)

## Nadir vows to return and fight to clear his name

action this week against the Serious Fraud Of a-half-year SFO investigation, fice, claiming a breach of legal process.

The former boss of the collapsed Polly Peck Inpart in false eccounting.

ternational conglomerate says his lawyers will seek com-pensation from Bittish authorities for millions of dollars of Appeal ruling. He has instructed his solicitor, Peter in company shares he claims he lost during the seven years since investigations against him began. A successful action by Mr Nadir would lead the av-

enue open for other Polly Peck shareholders to sue the SPO and other law agencies for their losses. In an interview with the ITV programme The Cook Report, Mr Nadir also maintains he is prepared to re-

tum to this country to clear his name. . He is making his legal move following the successful appeal against conviction of his former adviser, Eliz-. aboth Forsyth, two months ago, Mrs Forsyth is said to have returned voluntarily from Cyprus in 1994, as a

'stalking horse". The theory was that if she walked free, Mr Nadir would return to London.

ugitive financier Asil Nadir is due to jaunch e court has no extradition treaty, in May 1993, after e two-anda-half-year SFO investigation resulted in charges that he had stolen £30m from Polly Peck and had taken

Knight, of the London firm Vizards, to institute pro-

The ection is expected to hinge on four sets of allegations. One is that Mr Nadir's defence papers were removed during raids on his premises by the SFO. These papers were then passed on to various law agen-cies, thus compromising his defence.

It is also alleged that Michael Francis, a police informer with a conviction for attempted murder, and a timeshare saleswoman, Wendy Weisher, were employed by police and the SFO to discredit Mr Necir by implicating him in a fake "plot" to bribe the trial judge, Mr Justice Tucker. stalking horse". The theory was that if she walked free, Mr Nadir's lawyers are also expected to claim that the businessman would not get a fair that because of the deluge of publicity over the case. Kim Sengupta

#### Swimmer makes crossing from Cuba to Florida

Exhausted but beaming, Susie Meroney, a 22-year-old Australian, last night stepped ashore at Key West, on the southernmost tip of the US after becoming at least the first woman to swim the Florida Straits from Cuba. She and her back-up team sey she is the first person to make the crossing, but some record books say a man called Walter Poenisch did it nearly 20 years ago.

Swimming inside e floating antishark cage, towed by a boat, Maroney crossed the treacherous waters, one of the world's great swimming challenges, in 25 hours, far less than the 40 hours she hed predicted. Southerly winds picked

Havana, where she plunged from the Malecon promenade (right) in front of bemused Cubans more accustomed to seeing their countrymen flee on rafts, is just over 90 miles from Key West. But the Australian probably swam more than 100 miles because of winds and currents.

After swimming the last 200 yards outside her cage, Maroney was helped ashore in front of a small group of applauding tourists. "Welcome to America," said one. "I'm really happy, It's a dream I've always had," she said.

Her next plan? "Just a rest." But she is expected to tackle the 30mile swim around New York's Manhattan Island.



Relatives and aides in the boat towing her cage said they had used satellite photos and infrared images to select the best route. Even the anti-shark cage was state

of the art. Ouring her last attempt at the Straits last June, Maroney, Aus-tralia's long-distance swimming champion, was thrown against the cage, injuring her arms and wrists. She opted to swim outside the cage for 10 hours on that occasion but this time her aides advised her to stay inside after seeing two curtous sharks approach.

She gave up last year's attempt 12 miles short of the Florida Keys. Yesterday, she made it, after treading water every five hours to drink high-protein, superhydrating drinks and nibble on baby food,

Phil Davison, Miami

#### Walker killed by lightning strike

A young man was killed by lightning as he and his girlfriend took a stroll at a cliff-top beauty spot. Stewart lbbetson, 22, of Horsforth, Leeds, died instantly when a violent storm erupted. Julia Wright, his 24-year-old girlfriend, was blown off her feet and suffered

burns to her face and legs. The couple tried to dodge the showers during a day out at Flamburough Head, near Bridlington, East Yorkshire, but had nowhere to shelter when the storm struck on Sunday night.

A large crowd of walkers on the cliff-top, between the lighthouse and a fog signalling station, went to the couple's aid, hut were un-

able to help. The Humberside Police helicopter was called in to airlift Miss Wright to Hull Royal Infirmary. She was transferred to the Kingston . General Hospital, Hull and was sald to be in a "comfortable" condition yesterday.

Chief Insp Colin Fleming of Humberside Police said: "This was e tragic event. They could not have known that the weather was going to change so quickly.

The area they were walking in is extremely exposed on the cliffday and suddenly a violent

storm broke out for a short period. "The area is very popular with day visitors and a large crowd began to gather very quickly. But there was nothing anyone could

## briefing

#### FINANCE

#### **Customers benefit from** rise of 'branchless bank'

The rise of the "branchless bank" has benefited most customers and retailers, such as supermarkets, who have entered the timancial

market, according to a new report.

Nearly one in five branches disappeared between 1989 and 1995.

Banks and building societies have been reducing the number of branches since the mid 1980s, although the process accelerated in the early-1990s recession.

"At-e-distance" banking has brought many benefits to customers, researchers from Bristol University found. For example, telephone banking is convenient and accessible, and lower operating costs mean such banks are able to offer highly competitive rates of

But low-income families have suffered because of this. The study, funded by the Economic and Social Research Council, found that closures were more likely to happen in poorer areas, whereas the more affluent were more likely to keep their local branches.

Moreover, because of their low incomes, and where they live, such

Moreover, because of their low incomes, and where they live, such people are more likely to be subject to exclusion by the credit-scoring systems – which look at things such as income level, how your account is run, bad debts – and increasingly used by banks and building societies to determine who are "good" and "bad" customers.

Such systems are substituting for the judgement of local branch managers, who used to use their day-to-day knowledge to determine who was a good or e bad risk

Glenda Cooper

#### TRANSPORT

#### Child seat danger revealed

Mure than half (54 per cent) of child car seats are incorrectly fitted and 90 per cent of deaths and injuries could be avoided if the seats were used correctly, according to figures from the RAC.

A campaign to highlight the dangers of incorrectly fitted or wrongly used car seats was launched yesterday by the supermarket chain Safeway, Mother and Baby magazine and child car seat manufacturer Britax.

A survey in June's issue of Mother and Baby claims that 96

per cent of readers want more done to help parents fit seats correctly.
"Children these days travel

nearly everywhere by car, with the average child clocking ap about 4,000 miles per year," said a spokeswoman for the campaign.
This initiative aims to

improve on the RAC's frightening statistics."



#### LEISURE

#### Not enough spending on fun

Council spending on "fun" has increased - but not by enough, - according to the Chartered Institute of Public Finance and

While there was an increase of 2.29 per cent in net expenditure per head on leisure and recreation services, CIPFA says this was barely sufficient" to keep up with inflation.

The higgest individual area of spending was on indoor sport, which accounted for more than a third followed by outdoor sport

(22.2 per cent) and arts (17.1 per cent). The distribution varies, with county councils placing more emphasis on funding arts activities (spending 33 per cent), compared with district councils, which spend 63 per cent of their total expenditure on funding sports, both indoor and

Wales spends the most per head - £38.19 - although this is down by £2.72, followed by London, which spends £35.22. Metropolitan areas spend £29.55 and English shire counties and districts spend £28.29 per head. Glenda Cooper

#### HEALTH

#### **Doctors ill-equipped to treat ME**

Almost all family doctors now recognise the reality of Chronic Fetigue Syndrome, but few are said to offer sufferers any helpful A survey for the support group Action on ME, published

yesterday, showed that 96 per cent of GPs accepted that CFS existed. But only 33 per cent are able to give patients any advice un coping with its debilitating symptoms.

Action on ME said the problem was that doctors did nut receive

proper training about the condition.

CFS, also known as Myalgic Encephalomyelitis or ME, causes long periods of weakness and lethargy which in extreme cases can leave victims bedridden. Sufferers also complain of headaches, aching muscles, sleep disturbance and depression.

The survey also showed that 94 per cent of CFS sufferers are forced to give up work.

More than 60 per cent benefit from alternative therapies, the most popular being aromatherapy massage, scupuncture, homeopathy, meditation and yoga.

Action for ME estimates there are more than 150,000 sufferers

## online every day on AOL Call 0800 376 5376 for FREE software - quote



**NEWSPAPERS** SUPPORT RECYCLING Recycled paper made up 41.2% of the raw material for UK newspapers in the first half of 1996

# 

... BECAUSE DIRECT DEBIT IS THE EASIEST WAY TO BUDGET YOUR BILLS AND IF AN AMOUNT OR DATE OF A DD SHOULD EVER CHANGE, YOU'LL BE NOTIFIED WELL IN ADVANCE.

UK BANKS AND BUILDING SOCIETIES

DIRECT Debit

**DD YOUR DOUGH** 

Tennis JOHN ROSEPTS

Special and a second 227.72 m 2 form was after a -

> hreat. Ti guanta in

termile i

U.

her tul

Conner e

ತರದಲ್ಲಿ ಇತ್ತಿ ಕ American in an exin 2000 (100 a Mint S gradient and the The witter Street L

With . . .

AMERICAN LEGIS NATIONAL LEACHE Basketbell

Baseball

ASTERN CONTESTINE ESTERN CONFERD Football

COMEYS IN SPORTS

ger revealed



ending on fun

ipped to treat ME

gradients of the state of the s plant parties and the state of the state of representation for the control of the second second Web to the first of the state o الماء المعاطيرين general and the second Marie and Adjant to the Paris

Springer of the Section 1997

للمراجع والراسي أوالها والمواهد

September 1981 The Control of the Co

SPAPERS

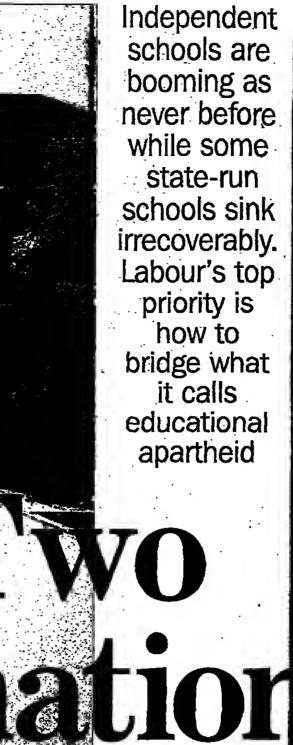
al, according to a survey. Ooe 82-year-old woman called up Dr Thomas Abraham of Hull at dawn one morning complaining she had heen awake since 4.30am seized with "an irresistible desire for sex". Wisely refusing to leave the security of his own bed, Dr Abraham offered her advice over the phone. He declined to visit fivefold over the past 20 years.

"for reasons of personal safety."
Dr Timothy Woodman, from

him to remove her sleeping daughter's contact lenses. He, too, declined to leave his bed.

complaining of "excess wind".

The survey, by the medical magazine Pulse, also records the case of a woman who walked from her home in Hornchurch. Essex, to her GP's surgery - only to ask for a home visit as her phone was broken.





Ashburton School: 'There are some problems for which you can't blame staff or pupils

The number of

pupils in independent schools has shown its higgest iocrease for a decade as confidence in

the economy returns. As the Government prepares to aholish the assisted places scheme which helps hright children from poor families attend fee-paying schools, figures re-leased yesterday reveal a 1.7 per

The Independent Schools Information Service (Isis) which collects data for 80 per cent of were 473,816 pupils in its schools in January - a rise of 7,600 on the previous year and amounting to 8 per cent of the school population.

There was an increase of more than 11 per cent in pupils on assisted places - up to 37,183 - after the Conservative gov-ernment's decision to extend the

scheme to primary pupils.

Overall, the higgest increases were among the youngest pupils: numbers in secondary schools fell by 0.4 per cent while those for nursery schools went up by 6.3 per cent and primary by 3.3 per cent. The number of pupils from

abroad increased by 9 per cent. Boarding numbers continue

Labour's first education

assisted places scheme

and use the money saved

to reduce class sizes for

pupils aged five to seven.

places will continue to Obe

The cost of the scheme

is £117m a year, due to

rise to £180m. Pupils with assisted

Bill will abolish the

The private sector success

Dulwich College: 'Very interested in co-operation with the public sector' Photographs: Peter Macdiarmid

The overall increases were achieved despite a average rise in fees of 5.2 per cent, up slightly on the previous year. Average fees are now £1,533 a term

to decline but the fall seems to back to the time when the be slowing, particularly among Greater London Council paid for 80 per cent of the boys.

They were looking for alternatives to the scheme. He added: "We will do everything we can to maintain the socioeconomic catchment of the

6 Independent schools are in a strong position to withstand any pressure from the Government 9

schools themselves.

Isis argues that many schools with assisted places are heavily over-subscribed and will have little difficulty finding fee-paying pupils to fill their

Graham Able, head of Dulwich College, in south London (fees for day pupils £1,995 a term), which has 270 out of 1,400 pupils on assisted places, said the school hoped to maintain a tradition which went

The Labour pledge: Funding for assisted places abolished

funded until the end of

the current phase of ...

their education. Those

funded up to A-level,

on to senior school.

In senior schools will be

but those in preparatory

schools will not receive

The Government is

looking for ways to bring

funding when they move

for day pupils. Nearly a third of pupils receive some form of help with fees, mostly from the comes here that we have people from a wide variety of hack-

"We would be very interested in ways in which we could cooperate with the public sector without affecting our indepen-

The school already hosts a Saturday school for hright state primary pupils, funded by a charity, at which members of the school's staff teach for a small

Independent school heads

position: The

created by the

state and independent

A key passage in the

educational apartheid

public/private divide -

diminishes the whole

education system."

Labour election manifesto

makes clear the party's

said they would protest to the Government about its plans to withdraw funding from preparatory school pupils on assisted places when they leave for senior schools at the age of 11

Michael Mavor, head of Rog-by School and chairman of the Headmasters' and Head-mistresses' Conference, said the schools were interested in opening up their facilities to state school pupils, for example for specialist language teaching or Oxbridge tuition.

He said: "If schools are shut ty hut are absolutely thriving there is something wrong be-cause it isn't related to the real

"But if you are running a school for fee-paying parents you can't make everything they pay for available to the local community. There is a balance to be struck here." David Woodhead, director of

Isis, said: "Parents are voting with their children for independent education in big mum-

"Independent schools are in a strong position to withstand any pressure which may come from a Labour government."

#### The failing state school peed support rather than criticism if they are to

reverse their spiral authorities. They could theo he of decline, according reopened on the same site with to the head of one school oo

Labour's list of institutions which require "special mea-George Varnava was appointed last December to overbrought in to manage Ashburton see the recovery of Ashburton

School in Croydon, south London, which was strongly criti-cised by inspectors in December 1995 and acquired the dreaded "failing" label six months later. After the wave of bad publicity and loss of local confidence generated by the inspection re-port, the school is attempting to

go "back up the spiral the oth-er way", the head says. A series of interim inspections have charted some improvements, but as one of the longer-stayers on the failing list Ashburton will be all too aware of the new government's pledge to close schools which do not improve

fast enough.
Planned legislation to be outlined in tomorrow's Queen's Speech would give the Secretary of State for Education and Employment powers to close persistently failing schools over Judith Judd I the heads of local education

during the day.

a oew head and some new staff. Two terms at the helm have underlined for Mr Varnava, a for-mer president of the National Association of Head Teachers

habit of slipping out of school

Mr Varnava, arriving to find a school originally designed as a hospital, with stone-flagged floors, cut excess noise at a stroke by carpeting the corridors, while a new fence on the

• There are some problems in individual schools for which you can't blame the staff or pupils 9

September, that simply heaping hlame on a school will not help its recovery. He also insists that - whatever ministers may believe - there is no magic formula in setting a school back on the pathway to success. "A school is a community." he says, "it is not just about structures and therefore you can't apply a common formula to every school."

Among inspectors' criticisms of Ashhurton were the boisterous behaviour of pupils between lessons and youngsters'

until a new head takes over in school boundary has effectively discouraged escapees. He says: "There are some problems in individual schools for which you can't blame the staff or pupils, and architecture is one."

Less simple to resolve, how-

ever, were the problems of high exclusion rates at the 11-16 comprehensive. The new head expelled 11 pupils permanently and 35 temporarily in his first two months in charge, but hails as evidence of growing good order the fact that both numbers halved in March and April.

Implementation of a plan to improve Ashburton's academic and discipline record has run in parallel this year with efforts to improve the school's tarnished local image. Enrolmeot numbers fell last September to 120 from 180, and the local press has had a field day with stories of a staff training day trip to France and an incident in which a girl pupil singed another's hair with a cigarette lighter.

Matters came to a head when two local politicians at a public meeting on education admitted they would not send their chil-dren to Ashburton, prompting Mr Varnava to hit hack with a press release stressing that the school belonged to its local community. Since then, local press coverage has grown more positive, culminating in an article last week suggesting Ash-hurton had "turned a corner".

The head, naturally, would agree, but insists the process is down to local solutions, not simple managerial formulae. "You can shut a school and open it again, change its name or its uniform but ultimately it is the same kids," he says. "What is important is trying to have a community school which serves its community."

Lucy Ward

## schools closer together.



David Blunkett: Committed to

#### The Labour pledge: Fast track procedures to improve standards New legislation to be proposed in tomorrow's Queen's Speech will give the Secretary of State for

Education and Employment powers to replace the "hit squads", devised by the Tories to take over failing schools, with a new "fresh-start" policy under which schools

could be closed and reopened with a new head, new governors and new staff. The Government also proposes fast-track procedures for removing poor teachers.

At present, only local education authorities can close schools, though ministers have indicated

that they intend to push LEAs to move faster to bring on failing schools not considered to be

improving quickly enough.

## Bedside manner fails to impress doctors on call

Jeremy Laurance Health Editor

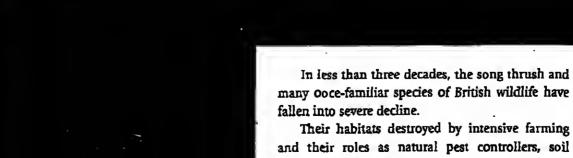
They do not feature in any medical text book, but every GP. is familiar with them: the bizarre calls made in the small hours of the morning by patients who view their family doctor like

the local pizza delivery man. Despite efforts by medical organisations to deter trivial calls, patients persist in phoning their GP for advice ranging from the mundane to the highly person-

Gillingham, Kent, was called by a woman at 3am who wanted

A Birmingham GP told of being called on a Sunday evening for help with a crossword on the grounds that the answer was "a medical word", and another in Grays Thurrock, Essex, declined to visit a patient

A British Medical Association spokeswoman said out-ofhours calls to GPs had risen



improvers and recyclers replaced by a one-sided dependence on chemicals.

As a saver with Triodos Bank you can help turn the tide. For over 20 years our savers' money has been lent to businesses such as organic farms and food producers.

Sustainable, environment-friendly agriculture supporting a rich variety of wildlife. Triodos Bank, the positive choice.

Please send me more information about Triodos Bank savings accounts. No stamp required. Mr/Mrs/Ms/Miss \_\_\_\_\_

Triodos & Bank

The bank for ethical savers. FREEPOST BS9292, BRISTOL BS8 3BR

Triodos Bank, Brunel House, 11 The Promenade, Clifton, Bristol BSS 3NN Tel- 0117 973 9339 Fax: 0117 973 9303

# Bizarre case of the CIA man, the hostage and a desert suicide

Michael Streeter

A British businessman worked as an agent for the Central Intelligence Agency and had been involved in negotiations to free the church envoy Terry Waite from kidnappers in the Middle East, a coroner's inquest was

told yesterday.

Ian Spiro, 46 - who was found dead in his car in the Californian desert in November 1992 days after his wife and three children were killed in their San Diego home - was said to have been a "low-level conduit" for the CIA. He was said to have been recruited by the disgraced United States Marine Lieutenant Colonel Oliver North because of his extensive business contacts in the

But the hearing at Whitehaven magistrates' court was also told that San Diego police concluded Mr Spiro bad committed suicide after killing his family because of £3.5m business dehts.

The West Cumbria coroner recorded a verdict of unlawful killing on Mr Spiro's wife, Gail, 42, and their children Sara, 16, Adam, 14, and Dina, 10, who were shot while in their beds at the family's home at Rancho Santa Fe in November 1992.

Mr Spiro, who was found dead from cyanide poisoning in his car in the Californian desert days later, on 8 November, was not subject to the proceedings in Whitehaven because he had been cremated and buried in the United States.

In a statement read out by the coroner, John Taylor, Mrs Spiro's mother, Margery Brun-skill, said that her son-in-law had been employed by the CIA and British intelligence. "We believe that Ian was murdered by some terrorist group originating from the Middle East or under the direction of the CIA," she said.



CIA 'conduit' Ian Spiro (above), and hostage Terry Waite



Mr Taylor added that the family was unhappy with the US police's version of events and would be continuing their fight

to get the full facts disclosed. Abook by a US expert on terrorism has claimed that Mr Spiro - who had often been called James Bond because of his accent and "activities" - had been "liquidated" by an Iranian hit squad for being prepared to reveal the identities of those hehind the hostage-taking in Lebanon.

In a statement read ont at the inquest, Eugene Douglas, former US ambassador to Britain, said that he knew Ian Spiro to

be a CIA agent who used the name John Smith.

Interviewed by Federal Burean of Investigation officials, Mr Douglas had said in the statement: "Spiro had a part in the release of Terry Waite and had passports in several names

and from several countries.
"He had 15 to 20 years working in Beirut and had strong links with the Shias, that is how he was brought to the attention of the CIA and to

Mr Douglas referred to the dead man as "not a covert employee" of the CIA but a "lowlevel conduit." Before his death Mr Spiro had contacted Mr Douglas wanting help from Robert Gates, head of the CIA - but the message was never passed on.

A 1995 San Diego police department report found that Mr and Mrs Spiro owed \$5m to various hanks, credit cards and individuals. They examined evidence that Mr Spiro had tried to use a Ouija board to help him win the California lottery and a book called Final Exit, on the best methods of suicide, which was found in his car. The report concluded: "It is evident that Ian Spiro killed his family and then committed suicide. Case closed. Suspect deceased."

After Ian Spiro was found dead, backpackers discovered belongings of his in the desert, including tapes recorded on a dictaphone. A US clinical psy-chologist concluded that he had become an "isolated and rigid" individual whose "melancholy attitude "had taken him heyond depression".

Mr Taylor said: "The family do not accept the circumstances of the report by the San Diego Police and I understand they are involved in further investigations in America.

"This was a tragic case," he



# Stately home for sale: could suit yogic flyer or maharishi

Louise Jury

Transcendental meditation is proving so popular in Britain that the organisation which teaches it, the Maharishi Foundation, is selling its Grade I listed home and searching for a new one.

Savills, the property agents, expect a price of between £10m and £15m for Mentmore Towers in Buckinghamshire and its 81-acre grounds.

The Maharishi Foundation, home" and they would he sad to leave. But he added: "The success we are experiencing



Detail from the marble chimney in the central hall. Right: The Maharishi Mahesh Yogi

Earl of Rosebery, who was prime minister in 1894-95. But when the 6th Lord Rosebery died in 1974, the 7th Earl, Neil Archibald Primrose, faced con-

iderable duties. He offered the house and its treasure trove of art and antiques to the Government in lieu of duties for a reported sum of

But the Government refused, provoking a storm of protest. Sotheby's arranged an auction of the contents in May 1977 which became known as "the

sale of the century". What was arguably the finest private collection of continen-It passed to Hannah Roth- tal art and antiquities in the schild who married the 5th country was sold for £6m in nine

days. Part of the estate was also sold to become the Mentmore golf and country club.

The house includes a grand

hall, five state and major reception rooms, seven bedroom suites and around 50 more bedrooms. Many rooms have omate gilt work and wooden panelling - the most splendid of which is the dining room, lined with 18th century gilded boiseries. originally designed for the French royal house, and panels the Duke of Buckingham at Stowe. The style is Italian palazto in the public areas and

French Versailles in the reception rooms. There is a series of fine mar-

hle fireplaces originally imported from the Continent, including an enormous marble chimney piece in the central hall. This was reputed to have been designed by Rubens for his

home in Antwerp.
Ian Stewart, for Savilis, said: This is a magnificent stately house, probably the most important to be offered in 1997. Itis rare for a property of this cal-ibre to be offered on the market."

Part of the Maharishi Fountaking in up to several hundred students for its newly-formed Maharishi College of Management and Technology which

## Health insurance

# Call Prime Health and you could save up to £200 on your premium.

Gall 0800 77 99 55 now. or fill in the coupon for a no-obligation quote. Phone (Inc. 570 code) Bay Date of birth of the eldest person requiring cover Cover required: Single 🗀 Married 🗋 Family 🛄 Single parent family 🛄 Renewal date of current insurance (if applicable) If you'd prefer a representative to visit please tick box 🔲 Please post to (no stamp required) Prime Bealth Limited, FREEPOST, (91 2192)

The second of the second Saving money doesn't mean compromising cover. Unlike some other plans of a similar price. Primecare places no financial limits on surgeons' and anaesthetists' fees. And unlike some others, we even offer you a no-claims discount of up to 50%

Why pay more than you need? Prime Health A member of the Standard Life Group

# Glasgow tries to scotch Edinburgh's Cannes bid

A traditional and very British rivalry is about to invade the Cannes Film Festival. On the seafront, there will to-

19th century house since 1978.

whose yogic flying candidates have highlighted the teachings

of the Maharishi in the last two

general elections, also rent

foundation's trustees, said

Mentmore had been a "superh

with our activities means we are

Sir Joseph Paxton, the man

who designed Crystal Palace.

and built for Baron Myer Am-

schel de Rothschild in 1855.

looking for a new home."

Dr Geoffrey Clements, of the

The Natural Law Party,

day be a high-profile launch of the Glasgow Film Office. At a champagne breakfast, the Lord Provost of Glasgow in his kilt, accompanied by Tom Clarke, the new minister responsible for films and tourism, will tell the world's film makers to come to Glasgow to shoot their movies.

It has a wonderful mix of gritty housing developments and beautiful scenery. What is more, it was the place where Trainspotting was shot.

But a few desks away in the British Pavilion, the Edinburgh Film Office will be putting up their posters and selling their city to Hollywood's finest as the place to shoot their movies.

Cannes Film Festival.

you to everybody."

dent Jacques Chirac.

Festival salutes

'shy' Bergman

Ingmar Bergman lived up to his reclusive image when he failed to appear to receive his prestigious "Palm of Palms" award at the 50th

The 79-year-old Oscar-winning Swede, who

has made more than 30 films in his career,

the Palais des Festivals in front of 800 guests.

It was accepted on his behalf by his daughter Linn Ullmann and her mother Liv whn read

out a statement, saying: "After years and years of playing with the images of life and death life itself has finally caught up with me and made me shy and silent. I want to say thank

Bergman, who made The Seventh Seal, Wild

Strawberries and Persona, was selected for the

prize by two dozen surviving Palme d'Or win-

ners including Britain's Mike Leigh and Roland Joffe, and Americans Martin Scorsese and Francis Ford Coppola. Earlier, the Golden Palm winners had lunched with French presi-

said he was too shy and old to collect the unique prize at Sunday's awards ceremony at

David Lister reports on a clash of the clans erupting at the film festival

It has gritty housing estates and beautiful scenery, they will boast: what is more, it was the place where Trainspotting was

"My office has been going for seven years now, and Glasgow are aping it," said a disgruntled George Carlaw, of the Edinhurgh and Lothian Scene Industries Office Limited.

"We have a massive range of locations. And we can recreate the Highlands with the scenery in Mid-Lothian. And I am prepared to close Princes Street or the Royal Mile for film makers. Indeed I did get the Royal Mile closed for the making of Jude.

"Trainspouring's exteriors were all shot in Edinburgh. It

shot in Glasgow. We are a Georgian city, the civilised education centre, the money centre. Glasgow is an industriat "Of course we want the film makers to come to us rather

than to Glasgow. And if they want gritty housing develop-ments, we've got all that too." Hilda McLean, spokeswoman for the Glasgow Film Office, responded: "We are already the film city. We have 75 per cent of Scotland's film

And 95 per cent of the production of Trainspotting took place in Glasgow.

"As for the scenery, its a 20-minute drive to Loch Lomond, you have got parks was only the interiors that were right in the middle of Glasgowand wonderful Victorian architecture."
And so, film makers and

members of the public will today watch a piece of British pageant when Glasgow's Lord. Provost, Pat Lally, is played across the Croisette by a piper in full Highland dress to declare: "Come to us and make your next movie in Glasgow.

If those same film makers follow him into the British Pavilion they could witness another piece of British pageant - a very unluvyy row between the clans.



Family affair: Linn and Liv Ullmann collecting the award

Over 100 dif health proble tick the boo coupon being announcemen and packaging The Assert overes West

Paul McCann

Marie I. . . . . .

17. 12.25

Bearing the Contine Y-Bath Over There are Body Language Body Language Relations

Boost Fore Marine Cancer - & Family Class The Candida Der Book Carrel for Four Eder Parent

Colonic Irregation Coping Successfully

Copuse Successively well Coping Successful with PRES Coping Successfully by Prostate Problems Tour levishin Bladder Lost linging good

lout Replacement - Caping with Assist; and Depression Capital Sample Bandon Capital with Brand Con

Cobing Airy Canada

# Victory for the jurors who couldn't decide

Patricia Wynn Davies Legal Affairs Editor

Two womeo jurors who were controversially jailed for refusing to reach a verdict in a counterfeiting trial were cleared by the Court of Appeal yesterday.

The court said Judge Anura Cooray, who jailed Bonnie Schot and Carol Barclay for 30 days, should never have presided at the contempt case against them, particularly in view of the "element of bias" and the anger he had shown at an earlier hearing.

Lord Justice Rose, sitting with Mr Justice Fothes and Mr Justice Keene, said the judge should have passed the case to another senior Crown Court judge or to the Attorney General Jailing the two women was "not appropriate." Lord Justice Rose said, adding that there was no previous recorded instance of a juror being imprisoned for contempt.

John Perry QC, counsel for Ms Schot. 20, had told the three appeal judges that the secrets of the juryroom were im-mune from judicial scrutiny and that the judge had displayed "apparent bias" against his client after ordering the case they had been hearing, a



Not guilty: Carol Barclay, left, and Bonnie Schot

Although Ms Schot, the jury foreman, and Ms Barclay, 32, were released oo bail the following day, Judge Cooray, 61, strongly defended his action, insisting that jurors had to recognise their responsibilities if the justice system was to be upheld.

The controversy hegan when Judge Cooray was passed a note from the jury saying that it was unable to reach any decisions owing to "some jurors' conscious [sic] beliefs. Please advise." The judge then de-manded a more detailed explanation, and the names of the iurors concerned.

Ms Schot, who had been planning to study law, gave a different version of events later, when she insisted she had not £100,000 17-day counterfeiting found it possible to reach a conprosecution. In be abandoned, clusion on whether the defenever, on natural justice grounds.

dants were guilty or not guilty. It was Ms Barclay's case throughout that she was unable ethically to judge anyone, but had lacked the courage to say so when she was sworn in.

Stephen Solley QC, for Ms Barclay, said the jailing of the women sent "the wrong message and shock-waves to potential jurors up and down the land." Overbearing jurors might use the threat of exposure of a weak juror as a weapon to secure agreement, he warned. David Pannick QC, appear-

ing as amicus curiae, or "friend of the court", said it was a clear contempt for a juror to refuse to perform the task of giving a verdict, which meant that Ms Barclay was guilty of contempt.



Leader of the pack: Barry Humphries, who took to the stage last night as Fagin in Oliver! Photograph: Nicola Kurtz debut in Oliver! last night.

## Dame Edna to pick a pocket or two

Dame Edna Everage's alter ego Barry Humphries yesterday returned to a role he last played 30 years ago - Fagin in the West End musical production of Oliver!

His arrival marks the fifth time in just three years that London Palladium bosses have been forced to repaint their hillboards.

The man behind the outrageous antics of Dame Edna and the Australian cultural attache, Les Patterson, has taken over the starring role from Robert Lindsay.

Lindsay himself followed Russ Abbott, Jim Dale and Jonathan Price as the leader of the Victorian gang of

young pickpockets.
In the original production of Oliver! in 1960 Humphries, now 64, played the part of Mr Sowerberry, the undertaker.

He played Fagin when the show transferred to Broadway and his last appearance was in 1967, playing Fagin in a production at London's Piccadilly Theatre, Standing on the steps of the Loodon Palladium in Argyll Street, just off Oxford Circus, yesterday he said: "Look at me. I look like I should be selling a special edition of the Big Issue."

Gone was the familiar glitz of Dame Edna, Instead flowing locks of hair lay over his shoulders and he smiled a toothless grin as he posed with members of the child gang who also made their stage

## ITV lobbies for regions

Paul McCann Media Correspondent

ITV kicked off a lobbying campaign yesterday aimed at persuading the new Labour government of its commitment to regional programme making. The channel sent to MPs, MEPs and peers the results of a survey that found threequarters of viewers believed ITV served their local interests

better than the BBC.

per cent of viewers preferred ITV's local news compared with just 39 per cent for the BBC. It also showed 59 per cent of viewers chose ITV's local arts and entertainment programmes compared with 22 per cent for the BBC. Leslie Hill, ITV's chairman, admitted that the report had been timed to follow

up to the Labour Party. tter than the BBC.
The survey showed that 58 be doing this," Mr Hill said.

the general election, but denied

the channel was trying to cosy

"New Heritage Secretary Chris Smith has said he is keen to ensure regional programme making is protected. It is important that we make ourselves known. We spend £200m a year oo regional programmes and regional news which is a mind-boggliog figure." ITV has begun lobbying with

an eye to oext year's licence renegotiations. The 15 ITV licensees will begin talks next year to reduce the £400m they cpay annually to the Treasury.

# **ADVERTISEMENT**

Here is a new range of Books for Better Health. Over 100 different titles covering everyday health problems. All you have to do is simply tick the book(s) you want, complete the coupon below and return the whole of this announcement to the address shown. Postage and packaging included in the price.

A plan for busy women \_\_\_\_\_£5.99 ☐ Birth Over Thirty-Fire \_\_\_\_\_ 25.99 ☐ Body Language – Read the thoughts Body Language in Boost Your Metabalism. Calm Down - How to cope with frustration and anger.... Cancer - A Family Affair \_\_\_\_£6.99 Caring for Your Ekiteriy Colonic Irrigation .

☐ The Assertiveness Workbook -

o scotch

Comfort for Depression .... Caping Successfully with Coping Successibily with

Coping Successfully Coping Successfully with nole Attacks ... Coping Successibily

Coping Successfully with Prostate Problems Coping Successfully with

Your Irritable Bladder ..... Coping Successfully with Your Irritable Bowel...

Caping Successfully with Joint Realectment. Coping with Anxiety and

Coping with Breachitis and

Coping with Candida -Are yeast infections draining

Coping with Chronic Putigon...£4.99 Coping with Cystitis \_\_\_\_\_£5.99

Coping with Depression and Coping with Besema .....

Coping with Endometriceis \$8.99 Coping with Schizephreeia\_£8.99

Coping with Stumach Ulcers...£6.99 Coping with Thyroid

Creach Points for Compley....£6.99 Curing Arthritis Diet Book ..£4.99 Curing Arbritis Exercise

Curing Arthritis-The Drug-Free Way Caring Arthritis

More ways to a drug-free tife ....£4.99 Curing Coughs, Colds and Fix-Depression – Why it happens

Divorce and Separation - Every woman's Guide to a New Life\_25.99 Brocything Parents Should

Gambling - A Family Affair .28.99 ☐ Heart Attacks - Present and

☐ Helping Children Cope with Ballying...

☐ Helping Children Cope with Grief - Facing a death in the family, £5.99 ☐ Helping Children Cope with

☐ How to be your own

Living with Asthma.

Living with Disbetes.

Living with Grief.....

Living with High Blood

guide for women ....

☐ Higraine Diet Book ..

A Family Affair ...

A Family Affair

Overcoming Stress...

☐ The PMS Diet Book...

A Family Affair ...

☐ Secious Mental Illness -

☐ Stop Smoking - Self hypnosis

☐ Talking About Amorexia -

How to cope with life

ucilhout starring...

☐ Thizk Your Way to

☐ Trim your Bane ..

☐ The Subfertility Bandbook ..£6.99

10 Steps to Positive Living \_\_£5.99

☐ Understanding Obsession

and Compalaions -

A self-help manual.

£6 99

Out of Work -

☐ Hoter Neurone Disease -

☐ Making the Most of Yourself \_£5.99

☐ Menopause A practical self-help

Overcoming Anger - When onger

helps and when it hurts .....

£6.99

Bow to Cope with Bulimia \_\_ 25.99 ☐ How to Cope with Difficult

☐ How to Cope with Difficult ☐ How to Cope with

Splitting Up .. ☐ How to Cope with Stress... ☐ How to Enjoy Your

☐ How to Improve your ☐ How to Interview and be

How to Love and be Loved \_\_25.99 How to Pass Tour Deiring Test...

☐ How to Stand Up for Tourself... ☐ How to start a Conversation and Make Priends Bow to Stick to a Dist....

☐ How to Step Worrying .... ☐ How to Untangle your Renotional Knots

How to Write a ☐ The incredible Sulk. ☐ The Irritable Bowel

Diet Book ☐ The Irritable Bowel ☐ Is HET Right for You? ....

Justonry – Why it happens and Learning to Live with

☐ Weight Control - Self hugutosis audio cassette... @ 1997 Carnell Ltd, 28 Charles Square, London N1 SHT To order, simply tick the book(s) you would like, complete the compan below and return the whole of this announcement, along with your payment to Carnell Ltd., Dept SP, Wain Boad, Airestord, Colchester, Esser CO7 SAP

Books for Better Health ticked above. Please send me the l enclose payment of £ l enclose a cheque/postal order, payable to Carnell Ltd

Please charge my Visa/Master/Switch card as follows: 

Part Carte Signature MERCURY





OUT OF UK INTO AFRICA FOR JUST 33P PER MINUTE.



All over the country the druins ate beating. And the message: Call South Africa on selected Sundays this summer, and when you talk for

five minutes or more, all it will cost is a ridiculously low 33p per minute. The 8th July, the 27th August and the 7th September are the dates to remember. But of course, it's not only on selected days that you make great savings. With Mercury SmartCall you can enjoy savings of at least 20% on all international calls every day of the year. So call Mercury now. Then look forward to a long hot gossip.

Mercury SmartCall FreeCall 0500 500 366 guote ref RSINDSN

Prices and savings correct as at 1 May 1997, compared against BT; base rate for international call, of 5 minutes, it more, opin to 8 am weekdays and any time at irrelevide. SmartGall is available for a quarterly be of £5.75. At calls suggest to 2.3.59 corrects in diarte. All price me, CAT.

EU rewards 'positive attitude' of new ministers

# Brown secures green light on VAT reduction

Sarah Helm Brussels

The Government's drive to sweeten relations with the European Union intensified yesterday as Gordon Brown, the Chancellor, promised a "constructive and positive attitude towards the EU's economic

Jack Cunningham, the Agri-culture minister, spoke of a "new approach" to the beef ban and an end to the "aggressions and intransigence" of the past. He also promised a constructive approach to the fish quotahopping controversy.

The two ministers, both on their first visits to Brussels since the election, won swift praise from European partners for their overtures, which secured some positive results.

Mr Brown yesterday secured a deal under which the European Commission signalled it would not attempt to block the Government from reducing VAT on domestic fuel. Brussels officials had earlier warned that the VAT reduction ran counter to the spirit of an EU directive

Nicholas Schoon

**Environment Correspondent** 

The Government made a sharp

change of tack on the issue of

quota-hopping foreign vessels

During the election campaign

Labour insisted that once in

power it was prepared to block

crucial Inter-governmental Con-ference (IGC) talks on the future

of the European Union unless

But yesterday Jack Cun-

ningham, the Minister of Agri-

culture, Fisheries and Food,

said Britain wanted to avoid

Britain's demands were met.

would work "as fast it it could". thin the constraints of scientific advice, to secure a gradual easing of the beef ban. Despite the new harmony.

however, the British ministers were made aware that smoothtalking will soon have to give ay to tough decision-making.

After yesterday's finance ministers' council, Mr Brown was forced to side-step questions on when the Government would decide on whether to join the single currency.
Under the Maastricht treaty,

Britain must notify its partners of whether it wants to join at the start, on 1 January 1999, by the end of this year.

Yesterday the Chancellor refused to be drawn on how such a notification might be formulated, and maintained his etection-campaign position, that the Government is keeping its options open on whether to seek backing for membership in a

Furthermore, despite market rumours to the contrary, Mr Brown maintained he had "no plans" to take Britain back into

Labour caution on quotas

Less than a month ago the

Tories promised that they would

block final agreement at the

talks if the other 14 member-

states did not agree on adding

a protocol outlawing quota-hopping to the Treaty of Rome,

At the time Tony Blair told BBC Radio 4: "We certainly

have not ruled out holding up

IGC business in order to get the

right changes to fishing policies

The conclusions of the IGC

that are in Britain's interest."

will settle the future direction

and development of the EU.

the EU's founding treaty.

next month.

cluding talks in Amsterdam uingham told BBC Radio 4's To-

Mr Cunningham, meanwhile, the exchange rate mechanism, was told that the commission a move other member states a move other member states would see as an indication of readiness to sign up to the euro. Nevertheless, it was evident

yesterday that pressure on Britain to take a view on the euro is already increasing as the deadline for the launch ap-

The finance ministers cleared the way for Portugal and Spain to join in the first wave, by agree ing the countries' economic

convergence programmes.
Yves Thibault de Silguy, the Economic Commissioner, welcomed Mr Brown's decision to move towards the creation of an independent Bank of England as a "step in the right direction" towards meeting a key Maastricht criterion.

For Mr Cunningham, yesterday's discussion brought to the fore the enormous hurdles which have yet to he surmounted if Britain is to secure a lifting of the beef ban.

Mr Cunningham said he would present a "new agenda" on how to make progress but conceded that it would be foolhardy to suggest any new dead-lines for easing the han.

day programme: "We have to

steer clear of making that a

major issue at the Inter-gov-

ernmental Conference. I think

these problems of BSE and

quota-hopping have a different

timescale and they will be

solved by strong representations from British ministers ... on a

continuous basis. I don't expect

them to form a significant part

of the discussions at the IGC."

spokeswoman said that the

Government was not insisting

on a new protocol to outlaw

quota-hopping, but it was

determined to make progress on

the issue.

Later a Foreign Office



A new York subway train covered in graffiti. Young offenders in Britain would be required to clean the trains as punishment for their crime Photograph: Rex

Jason Bennetto Crime Correspondent

Penal affairs groups expressed concerns yesterday at government plans to order children as young as 10 to carry ont work in the community as a punishment for crimes.

Under the proposals to be announced by Labour in the Queen's Speech tomorrow, young offenders can be told to apologise to their victims and make reparation by either doing work directly connected to their crime, or for the wider community.

The scheme, which was suggested by Jack Straw, the Home Secretary, last year will form part of Labour's new Crime and Disorder Bill. The aim of the new "reparation orders" is to make young people understand the impact of their offences on victims. At present offenders aged between 10 and 16 cannot be ordered to do community work. They are usually fined, which Labour believes rarely acts as a deterrent.

Punishment to fit the crime for young offenders

But Paul Cavadino, chairman of the henefit the community, attract the Penal Affairs Consortium, an alliance of co-operation of the child and reduce the 33 organisations, said any work should be confined to dealing directly with the victim. He said: "A mini-community service order is unlikely to work with child offenders. To carry out a sustained piece of community work requires a degree of maturity.

Harry Fletcher, assistant general secretary of the National Association of Probation Officers, added: "Schemes must put in during its three-month duration," posal for court-ordered curfew many hours a youngster would have to bation of Probation Officers, added: "Schemes must put in during its three-month duration,"

chances of reoffending, Ideally, these youngsters should be involved in creative activities from which they can take

pride in producing something." The reparation orders are aimed at children involved with less serious offences, such as vandalism and shoplifting. Details of an order, such as how

would be drawn up by Youth Offender Teams, made up of representatives from local authority social services and edu-cation departments as well as probation officers, which would also oversee their implementation.

Depending on individual circum-

the Speaker Common the wared three a allegations aga hose which a of the House The desired combe to go a complaints ax could furnily was

Dauglas Frat

At a pare-the

Consultation of the

animana y

a Eury WATER A

mam + CFC

gt na Kina

Baston

US

 $\exp(i t \cdot N)$ 

stances, youngsters could be ordered to work directly for their victims, or to pay their deht by working for the wider com-munity, either individually or in groups. The Youth Offender Teams will also be able to insist on offenders providing a written or verbal apology to their vic-

Typically, vandals who scrawl graffiti on a neighbour's wall could be ordered to clean it up, while those who vandalise parks could be put to work picking up

litter or replanting trees.

The orders will make up part of a package of measures in the Bill designed to tackle youth crime, they include a proposal for court-ordered curfews for children as young as 10 who are allowed

# making quota-hopping a stick-ing point at the IGC's con-Yesterday, however, Mr Cun-Barclayloan Your next limo. A Barclayloan can stretch it over 7 years.

Never has a Barclayloan been quite so affordable. If you're a Barclays customer, call us now on Not only can you horrow £10,000 - £15,000 at a highly competitive 13.9% APR. Now, you could simply post the coupon to the address shown or pop stretch any loan of £10,000 or more over 7 years. in and see us. Whether you're thinking about a car, So a £12,000 car, for example, can cost as little as a kitchen or a trip of a lifetime - we've stretched our £220.01 a month.

0500 200 250 or call into any branch. If you aren't, loans, so you won't be.

Repayment period: Post this coupon to: Barclays Bank plc, EXT, PO Box 2000, Nothingham NG7 1BR.

BARCLAYS

## to oppose class-size plans

Fran Abrams Political Correspondent

Government plans to cut class sizes to below 30 for all five-to seven-year-olds are unworkable, the Liberal Democrats' education spokesman will claim this week.

Don Foster and his party will oppose the proposals, to be unveiled in tomorrow's Queen's Speech, on the grounds that there will not be enough funds available to pay for them.

The Liberal Democrats' manifesto promised that all primary school pupils would be taught in classes of less than 30. It said the plan, to be phased in over five years, would cost £475m per year once it was implemented.

Labour says its more modest plan will cost £100m, and will be financed through the aboli-tion of the assisted places scheme, under which 37,000 pupils receive between £2,500 and £3,000 per year to help pay their private school fees.

However, opponents say there are two flaws with the Labour plan. The first is that the assisted places scheme will be phased out over seven years to allow pupils complete their ed-ucation. The second is that the abolition of the scheme will mean more pupils move into state schools, costing around £2,000 each per year.

On the plus side, the Tories had planned to expand assisted places, putting the cost up from £117m to £180m. That means a saving of £63m which the new government can use to help fulfill its class-size pledge. Mr Foster, the Liberal De-mocrats education spokesman,

will say that the Government's plans do not go far enough. His party will seek to amend the proposed legislation during its passage through the House of Commons, although with a huge Labour majority the protest is unlikely to have much

"Labour's plans to cut class sizes are a pale shadow of the Liberal Democrats', which would cut class sizes to 30 for all children under 11 years," he said last night.

## Lib-Dems Brown gets last say on minimum wage

Barrie Clement Labour Editor

The national minimum wage may not he introduced until 1999 in order to give employ-ers time to adjust their pay rates. according to Whitehall sources. It is also expected that there will he two minima - one for adults and a "training rate" for 16 and 17-year-olds to encourage companies to take on chool-leavers.

The 15-strong Low Pay Commission, which will he announced tomorrow in the Queen's Speech, will advise on the rate, but the final decision will lie with Gordon Brown, Chancellor of the Exchequer.

If the Chancellor helieves the rate is too high he could ignore it, delay its introduction or phase in the new minimum as the previous administration did with the recommendations of the pay review bodies. While unions have called for

a rate struck at half male median earnings - currently cal-culated at £4.42 - the commission is unlikely to stick to any particular formula. In fact, the minimum is more likely to be in the region of £3 to £3.50 at current prices and he introduced next May at the very earliest. Ian McCartney, trade and in-

dustry minister, said yesterday that the commission would have a wide range of functions, but it is known that the Government has set its face against any suggestion that it could form the basis for a resurrected National Economic Development Council, a tripartite hody which advised successive governments in the 1970s on the economy.

Addressing the conference of
the General Federation of

Trade Unions in Bournemouth, Mr McCartney said the commission would be set up "very quickly" as part of the Government's plans to narrow the poverty gap.

Mr McCartney told the fed-

eration, an organisation for small unions, that the aim of the commission would be to restore a "fair halance" to the world of

The commission, made up of employers' and workers' rep-



Ian McCartney: Aiming to restore 'tair balance' at work

resentatives, would recommend the initial level of the minimum wage, but would also review its impact and monitor implementation and enforcement. He said: "The commission will have a key role to play in

ensuring that the minimum

wage takes effect smoothly and successfully in all parts of the economy." He said a minimum wage would reduce staff turn-over and absenteeism, improve productivity and create jobs. As part of the debate on the

Queen's Speech, Robin Cook, Foreign Secretary, is expected to confirm that unions will once more be recognised at the GCHQ spy network headquar-ters at Cheltenham. Senior management at the centre is urging Mr Cook to impose a "no-strike" deal on unions as part of the arrangement.

The Government Commu-nications Staff Federation, an association formed in the absence of orthodox unions, is expected to merge with the PTC

civil service union. Legislation to ensure that small husiness is compensated for the late settlement of bills, with interest charges heing levied on late-payers, is also to be included in the Queen's Speech. However, details of the plan will not be known unnil the Department of Trade and Industry has completed consultations on the penal action.

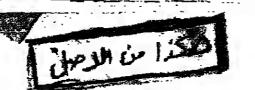
#### Legal & General takes a scalpel to healthcare costs The result is Lifetime HealthCare. Available exchi Legal & General, Lifetime HealthCare is the 3 the 1 plan that delivers more kinds of care at 2 lower monthly precovers your authorised hospital costs, including engical and

medical treatments, post-operative nursing and day provides a renewable cash fund for dental, optical and of healthcare expenses." And it adds the peace-of-man bonus of lump sum accident insurance.

We've put extra cover and extra care plus a lifetime's experience of insurance into our healthcare plan... for you to enjoy the benefits.

Lifetime Health Care from Legal & General

or contact us on the internet, http://www.



# Howard's dark side brought to light

Kim Sengupta and Fran Abrams

Ann Widdecombe to tell Commons that ex-home secretary misled MPs over prison chief sacking

Ann Widdecombe, the former prisons minister, is due to meet the C. Ms Widdecombe is due to see the Speaker of the House of Commons this week to find ways of placing highly damaging allegations against her former hoss, Michael Howard, in front

of the House of Commons.

The decision by Ms Widdecombe to go public with grave complaints against Mr Howard could fatally weaken his position in the contest for the Conserv-leader. She has also told friends

Betty Boothroyd on Thursday. She has stated that she has evideoce that Mr Howard, then

home secretary, misled Parliament and acted improperly over the sacking of head of Prison Service, Derek Lewis. She is determined that " the truth shall be out" before the Conservatives elect their new

ed until after the general election.

Ms Widdecomhe has also stressed that if the Tories had weo she would have refused to serve under Mr Howard and "resigned immediately" before making her knowledge available

to the party hierarchy. She has denied that she was so worried about events at the matter. She has not been con-

that she had decided to speak out "months before", but had waited until after the general election.

she had deposited papers with her lawyer. But she told friends other leadership contenders. She told friends that "Once "unsustainable."

Howard's camp, or any of the other leadership contenders. She told friends that "Once "unsustainable." of what happened" and she would not "like to die without

the story being told." Miss Widdecombe, who has had two conversations about the affair with Derek Lewis, has said publicly that she would be making "no comment" about the

a leader is elected, the Tory Party must swing behind him. But the fact is Michael Howard is not fit to lead the party or the country". She has also described him as "dangerous stuff", and that there is "something of the night" in his personality.

Last oight, Mr Howard's

His campaign was being run by David Maclean, a former Home Office minister who had worked with him for years, and Tim Collins, his former special adviser. "The two people in this party who have worked longest with him are supporting him."

one backer said. Mr Howard would promote time of Mr Lewis's sacking that tacted by anyone from Mr friends said Miss Widdecombe's himself as the toughest candi-

leader who had been nick-named "Stalm" and "Kim Il Sung" should be opposed by someooe equally tough who had the strength to reform his

own party. Mr Howard's friends say he would move to centralise and modernise the Conservative Party in similar ways to those had cleared the way for a genused by Tony Blair in the

tender. Kenneth Clarke, warned that the party would render itself unelectable if it swung to the right under a Euro-sceptic leader.

Mr Clarke compared the Tories' current position with that of Labour in the 1980s, when it rejected Denis Healey in favour Michael Foot because Healey had upset the unilateralist disarmers. That decision cration of Conservative rule, he

# Leaderless Scots Tories look to Europe as way out of the mire

Douglas Fraser

At a garden party in Lanarkshire this weekend. Scottish Conservatives will be searching for a way out of the mire that engulfs them. Ironically, those allending will be looking with a Euro-friendly demeanour towards a role model in Germany's Christian Social Union.

The option of becoming a independent Unionist party similar to the right-wing, re-gional CSU which dominates Bavaria while supporting Chan-cellor Kohl's Christian Democrats at federal level - will be considered by the Tory rump left after the election cull.

Arthur Bell, chairman of the Scottish Tory Reform Group. has commissioned a study of the CDU/CSU link, and hopes to have results when up to 80 invited members of the party gather in a marquee at his home near Biggar.

The meeting will be no social gathering: a newspaper survey

UNI WALL.

Sixteen out of 38 thought the party should break with the past

The party has no MPs - down

found that of 38 constituency chairs who responded (there are 72 seats in Scotland), only 15 said the party should continue to oppose home rule; eight hacked support for devolution and 15 said there should be no party line in this autumn's referendum on Labour's Scottish Parliament plan.

hy changing its name, nine of them preferring the Scottish Union Party.
The fact is that Tories north

maining Unionist, looking at adopting a federal relationship with London. That they are considering these measures, and a U-turn on their opposition to home rule, shows some desperation - or imaginative thinking - from a leaderless party trying to find whether and how

it can salvage a future for itself. from ten before the election -



under its control and fewer

than 70 elected councillors. John Major has declined to appoint a shadow Scottish Secretary, leaving leadership rivals Michael Howard and William Hague to co-operate on constitutional matters.

The one thing on which members seem united is that things can only get better, but are unclear.

no Euro-MPs, no local councils with a power vacuum at the top, they are at odds as to how that could happen.

The three former Scottish secretaries, who lost their seats on 1 May, are all on holiday until later this week. Michael Forsyth has said he is out of polities for the foreseeable future, Malcolm Rifkind intends to return and Ian Lang's intentions

Scottish Tory party chair has inhented a very difficult job. She took over at the start of the election campaign when her pre-decessor, Sir Michael Hirst,

suddenly resigned, believing wrongly - that a gay relationship was about to be exposed.

Last week he told the media he had been stitched up and although no naming names, the not see what was going on and

Annabel Goldie, the current finger was pointed at Mr Bell for raising the rumours with senior party figures.

In the absence of other leadership, the loudest voices raised in the party have been critical of the anti-devolution line it took while in government.

"I have said for some time that if the party developed an ostrich-like position, it would

ernise the Conservative power it would leave its anatomy exposed in rather tender parts," says Arthur Bell. "That is exactly what happened."

Pressure is building for major reforms to party organisation and policy making, ensuring a stronger role for grassroots members. The party has no say in the election of John Major's successor: This point will be at the forefront of moves to mod-

Photograph: Daily Record

structure throughout the UK. The Tories are not the only ones trying to find their way in a new political landscape. Without a shadow Secretary of State for Scotland, both the Scottish Liberal Democrats, with ten MPs, and the Scottish Nationalists, second to Labour in share of the vote, are claiming to be the official opposition.

## A message to all those people who use a dandruff shampoo every day.

If you suffer from dandruff, you've probably been led to believe that you have to use an anti-dandruff shampoo every time you wash your hair. Well, not

Unlike other shampoos, Neutrogena Long Lasting Dandruff Control Shampoo is so effective you only have to use it once a week.

Which means you can still use all vonr favourite cosmetic shampoos in

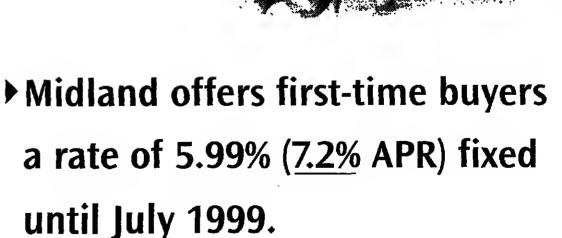
Neutrogena Long Lasting Dandruff Control Shampoo keeps dandruff away

For your free trial pack call 0800 628 629.

Quote ref: D01

Neutrogena®

For the local hero at Marshall's Ten Pir Bowling who felt 'tense and insecure' about any mortgage that wouldn't let him plan his finance for the next couple of years.



You 'instinctively chose' a fixed-rate mortgage because the 'last thing you wanted' was to take risks with your finances.

Midland's fixed-rate mortgage gives you the financial security to plan ahead. So you can safely budget for essentials like furnishing your house and other home improvements. What's more, it's just one part of a complete discounted mortgage package - where you can choose any options you feel comfortable with. This is just one of Midland's many bright ideas to make home buying easier.







0800 494 999

www.midlandbank.com

## Cruising into the future with the ship that dreams are made of

Randeep Ramesh Transport Correspondent

It is not a bird, nor a plane, but one man's vision of the future for luxury cruises.

If it ever leaves the drawing board, the Saltire project would see a floating city carrying more than 7,500 people from Cali-fornia to the Caribbean within the next 15 years.

The model ship may look as if it came from a Thunderbirds set, but its originator, John McNeece, is a respected ship designer who helped to plan Britain's largest luxury cruise ship -- P&O's 67,000-ton Oriana.

Mr McNeece's ship would boast ice rinks, convention centres and helicopter pads next to the more traditional cruise distrac-

Neece said, will be necessities. "As we become more accustomed to a hi-tech environment we will demand these things."

Launched at a Miami conference in March, the project has its British airing today. So far, the project has had a warm reception from ship builders. Sadly, there have been on

However, his previous work pales into insignificance when impared to this grand vision. tions of shops and cinemas.
But such additions, Mr Mc-

> earth-shattering changes in the look of cruise ships in the past 50 years," said Mr McNeece. "Certainly not compared with the aerospace industry."

The most radical departure

from current thinking in Mr McNeece's plans is how the new design overcomes the "Panamax" problem. This is the width limit imposed on ships if they are to negotiate the Panama canal,

coasts of the Americas, the cruise industry's most lucrative

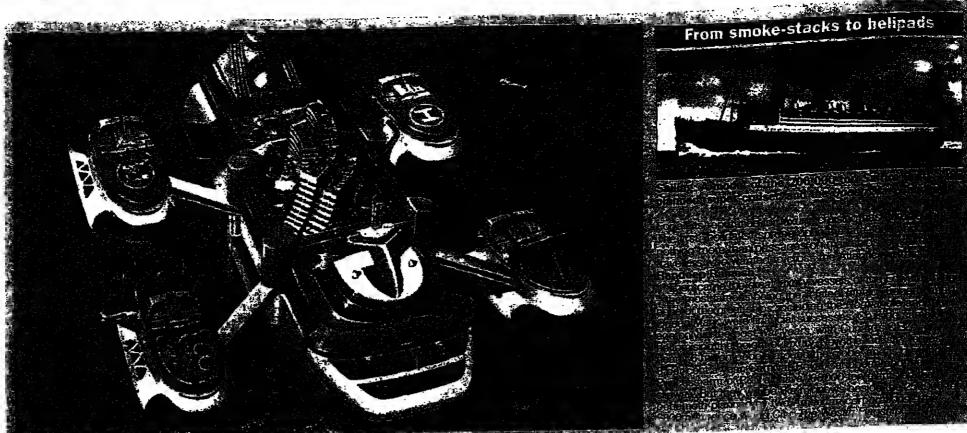
meant ships being developed

The limit, of 32 metres, has

long and thin design. But Mr McNeece's creation will be able to detach its four floating pads, and retract its stabilising arms, ensuring that the 200,000 ton

That this is more fiction than fact does oot deter Mr Mc-Neece. "The cruise industry oceds more 'blue sky' thinking, more brain storming," he said.

"One thing is certain - the cruise industry 50 years from now will belong to those who invested, pushing forward the frontiers to make their dreams reality."



How many extra orders will you take with BT's new Freefone offer?



#### Up to 7½ hours of free calls every month, for 3 months.

A BT Freefone number can attract three times as many customers. That's three times as much extra business. And if that's not enough to persuade you to set one up, apply by July 21st (for connection by August 31st) and BT will give your business up to 71/2 hours of

Freefone calls, free. Every month for three months. So not only are calls free to your customers, they're free to you too. Mama Mia! For more information on Freefone numbers and details of this offer call BT Businessconnections on Freefone 0800 800 800.

Freefone 0800 800 800

Freetax: 0800 800 955 e-mail: worksmart@whites 1.agw.bt.co.uk:

Offer is for 3 months and starts from the first day of the month following connection,

# Airport tunnellers dig in their heels.

Steve Boggan

Timnellers underneath the proposed site of Manchester Airport's second runway put themselves on "amber alert" yesterday in readiness for eviction raids this week.

Dozens of protesters will be underground in at least 12 highly sophisticated tunnels wheo bailiffs move in to make way for the £172m runway.

News of a meeting yesterday between Randall Hibbert, the Under Sheriff of Cheshire, with police and bailiffs, sparked frenzied activity at the protesters' camps near Styal in Cheshire.

"We've moved up to amber alert," said Inverness John, one be very dangerous," he said. "It of the protesters. "We'll go up to red alert when we see them coming over the hill, and that could be any time now.

Tunnellers say that "a fair proportion" of the holes underneath the site are at least as sophisticated as the ohe in which their hero Swampy - aka Daniel Hooper - held out for a week in January this year under the site of the A30 at Fairmile, Devoo.

Swampy has dug a more complex tunnel at Styal, but it is not clear whether he will be in it. He is at present oo a bail condition which preveots him from going near the site but one protester yesterday said that no one would be surprised if he turned up. "Loads of us have got the same condition," he said.

Included in the demonstrators' armoury this time is the Cake Hole, a 50ft-deep tunnel dug over a three-mooth period and featuring numerous warrens, vertical climbs and 90-degree turns. It can hold at least 10 people, each of whom can be locked into large concrete blocks, and it is also understood that the tunnel features heavy

doors with locks and bolts. They're in for a few surprises this time. said Atarra, a 16year-old who is on the site with her mother's permission. "By

the time this is all over, a lot of people will have a lot to be proud of, It will be much more difficult to remove people than it was at Fairmile.

According to Inverness John, some of the tunnellers have enough provisions to stay underground for at least six weeks. Whether they would like to

stay down there that long is another matter," he added. He said safety was the paramount consideration and he expressed concern that protesters had failed to get an assurance from Mr Hibbert that communications to the tunnellers

would not be cut during a siege. "We would consider that to

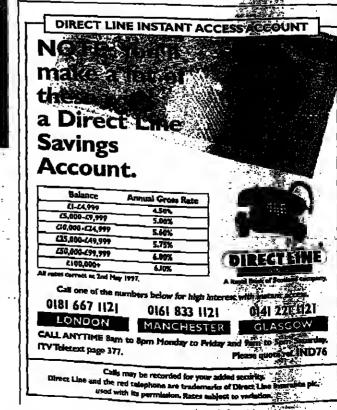


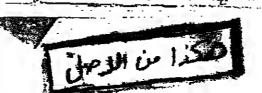
Swampy: May protest despite

is important that we know the coodition of the people under-

Bailiffs will also have trouble removing demonstrators from above ground. Dozens of treehouses have been built and scores of climbers are expected to chain themselves to branches.

One protester, Gary, who suffers from a spinal disorder, plans to chain himself and his wheelchair to a tree. At least 100 people were reportedly at the site yesterday and the number was rising rapidly. Mr Hibbert was oot available





# Have tens of thousands died in North Korea's secret famine?

Teresa Poole reports on a people hidden from the world who may be quietly starving

Peking — At the end of the Fifties, it was possible for a for-cigner to visit China and remain completely unaware that tens of millions of people were starv-ing to death as a result of the government's Great Leap Forward policies. Is it conceivable, in 1997, that a country could similarly hide the severity of a famine? Could thousands, or tens of thousands, already have died in North Korea without any of the international aid workers and visiting politicians being allowed a glimpse?

This is our worry as well," Tun Myat, the World Food Programme's director of transport gramme's director of transport and logistics, said yesterday. "In a society where openness is not exactly the general rule, such a thing could be happening out of sight of a lot of people. "What we are seeing so far might only be the tip of the iceberg, there might be a lot more to it than that"

Irport

nneller

dig in

ir hee

to it than that,

Unlike China four decades ago, Pyongyang in 1997 admits to a severe food crisis, has asked for help, and has allowed food-aid workers into the country. Yet, in recent weeks, there has been a growing dis-crepancy between what these aid workers report and what ethnic Korean Chinese and Chinese truck drivers describe as having seen during visits across the China-North Korean border.

The aid workers speak of severe malnutrition but say they have no evidence of widespread deaths; the Chinese travellers increasingly tell of seeing starved dead bodies lying in public and executions for those who have tried to escape.

After a two-weck visit to North Korea, including the WFP's first trip into the northeast provinces. Tun Myat yesterday described what he had seen as "a famine in slow motion". He added: "The population in general do not give the impression that they are about to die of starvation tomorrow ... But they are definitely starving,"

He was also well aware, however, that aid workers can only travel to agreed areas, and only in the company of North Ko-rean officials.

The WFP's first visit to North Hangyong province yielded more useful pieces for the information jigsaw. On 3 May, this province of 2.2 million people had only 600 tonnes of grain in store, a situation which is prohably even worse in inland

It has got to the point where Pyongvang is telling its regions



Looking for clues: Two men in Yansi City, China, using binoculars to look over the border into North Korea

"to fend for themselves", said Hangyong ... we saw people

eating noodles made out of

He explained in detail how

barks and leaves were ground

up with corn cobs, bean pods

and mushroom stems to make

people. It is because of that they

have sustained themselves so

far. Otherwise they would be

that there was no way of knowing as yet whether large num-bers of people had died or not.

International aid groups have

not been given access to huge

swathes of inland North Korea,

including the regions reached

by the ethnic-Korean Chinese

who cross the border to visit

"There is no doubt what-

tities is needed ... You've seen

all those intelligence reports

where the [United States] has

said that perhaps as many as

100,000 have died, and I un-

derstand that the South Kore-

ans have stated that anything up

to 2,000 might be dying a day.

which are all plausible things,

ont of sight from even those of

us who are given access," Tun

maybe exasperating part of this

process, that you are given ac-

cess but perhaps not full and

complete access."

That's the difficult and

Unlike some foreign-aid workers, Tun Myat admitted

"These are very ingenious

into "cakes".

dead already."

seaweed," Tun Myat said.

#### 'Dead city' strike call as Zaire awaits more talks

Preparations for a second meeting between Zaire's President Mohutu Sese Seko and the rebel leader, Laurent Kabila, continued yesterday, while calls increased for a "dead city" strike to protest against the rule of the ailing President. Civilians should remain at home, an unsigned pamphlet said, and fly white flags. Soldiers should remain in their camps, also flying white flags – or face bloodshed.

"Ville morte" strikes have proved successful in the past, underscoring the lack of popular support for the 66-year old dictator. Tomorrow's strike, if it occurs, would show how far support extends to Mr Kabila.

#### Khmer Rouge blamed for death

Cambodia's King Norodom Sihanouk believes Khmer Rouge guerrillas prohably killed a British mine clearance expert abducted more than one year ago.

In November, the British-based Mines Advisory Group gave a \$120,000 (£75,000) ransom to a Cambodian who said he could get Christopher Howes out of the Khmer Rouge hase of Anlong Veng. He never showed up and \$40,000 was returned in February.

Reuters - Phnom Per

#### Everest climbers feared dead

Seven climbers are missing and feared dead on the northern face of Mount Everest, a New Zealand-led expedition said. The dead are believed to include three Kazakhs, one German and a Sherpa. AP - Christchurch

Prisoner releases ease tension India and Pakistan agreed to release each others' nationals held in prison and set up a telephone hotline to ease half a

decade of tension. The Indian Prime Minister, Inder Kumar Gujral, and his Pakistani counterpart, Nawaz Sharif, decided to establish working groups to address issues dividing their countries. Reuters - Kurumba, Maldives

#### **US military chief visits Peking**

General John Shalikashvili, chairman of the US Joint Chiefs of Staff, arrived in China for a four-day visit, part of an effort to improve ties between the nations forces. Washington and Peking have stressed the need for more exchanges between senior military leaders after tensions over Taiwan last year. AP - Pek

## They stopped him working the land. So now he digs graves for children.



Give now. Call 0345 000 300

José and Maria Pereira will not forget the day they were evicted from the land they were working. "The landowners just ripped up our crops and threw them

Nor will they erase the memory of what happened next: how they joined with other families in a desperate search for land, how starvation took the lives of four of the children, all under two years old. "The ones who died were living on sugar and water" says Maria Pereira. "They just swelled up and died of hunger".

This is Brazil, where 100,000 children die each year from malnutrition. The cause, too often, is as simple as it is cruel: wealthy landowners deny land to families whose only means of support comes from growing crops to eat.

This country is one of the most unequal places on earth. A mere 75 ranchers own land the size of Britain, much of it unused. Christian Aid supports an organisation which helps desperate peasants settle on idle land and make it productive. In parallel, it works for the legal transfer of that land into the peasants' hands.

Please help us by giving all you can in Christian Aid Week, It is too late for those four children, but there is real hope for many more.

# Yeltsin signs peace pact with Chechnya

Tun Myat. "So what do we see?

We see things that you would

not normally expect in North

North Korean government's iron

hand over its population, were

the numbers of people travelling

**6** Chinese

truck drivers

tell of seeing

starved dead

bodies lying

in public 🤊

search of food. "The trains that

we took in both directions were

completely covered with people,

with quite heavy loads of things

that they carried from one place

were people who travelled with-

out permits ... At railway sta-

tions we saw them clambering

down from trains and not going

through the normal exits but

escaping through the rails and

to the towns and villages in or-der to avoid being checked."

In South Hangyong, sea-weed, once an occasional food,

has become a staple. "In South

"We've been told that these

illegally within the country, in

Most surprising, given the

In remarks which owe more to wishful thinking than anything in the hard print before him, Boris Yeltsin yesterday forecast an end to 400 years of conflict between Russia and Chechnya, and sought to prove his point by signing a peace treaty with the tiny Caucasian republic. In a move that will further en-

rage his hawkish opponents, the Russian President signed the agreement at a highly publicised ceremony in the Kremlin during his first meeting with Aslan Maskhadov since the former separatist commander was elected President of Chechnya.

The four-sentence document commits both sides to a formal rejection of the use or threat of force, but it did not settle the issue of Chechnya's status, which continues to be a fundamental source of tension. Although an earlier agreement to postpone a settlement for five years remains unaltered, the document contains a clause saying both sides will develop relations according to the "norms of international law", a phrase which the Chechens are certain to seize on as an endorsement for their claim for independence.

Crucially, the signing of the accord. after a dangerous period of unease in the tiny Caucasus republic, suggests both sides are moving close to an agreement over oil - one of the issues that contributed to the Kremlin's decision to sent in the kremin successor to 3194, retroops in December 1994, re- Mr Maskhadow's government NTV journalist Yelena Masyuk



Maskhadov: Agreed treaty with Russian President

sulting in the loss of some 80,000 lives and by far the worst blot on Mr Yeltsin's Kremlin record.

Russia is legally bound to be ready by October to take delivery of early Caspian oil from Azerbaijan, via a pipeline which runs north-westwards, through Chechnya, to the Black Sea port of Novorossiisk. The Chechen section, which runs south of Grozny, is partly wrecked, peppered with boles, and vulnerable to attack.

If the pipeline is not ready by the October deadline, Russia faces financial penalties. It would also have an even weaker case for arguing that the same ritory. Armed bands of kidroute - as opposed to Westernfavoured routes via Georgia and Turkey - should be used for the crucial main export pipeline which will eventually carry Caspian oil from Baku to markets in the West. Furthermore, female correspondents, the

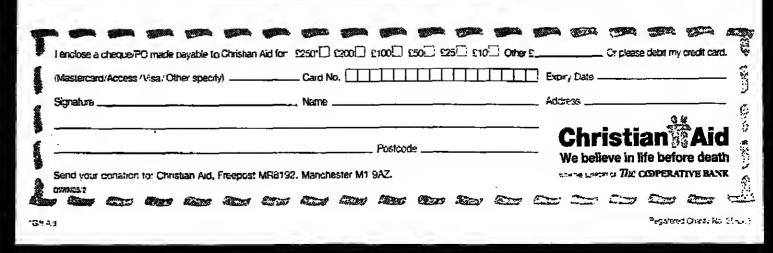
would lose sizeable income from transit tariffs - money which is desperately needed to rebuild the republic's infrastructure after a war that flattened its capital city, Grozny.

In a glimpse of the hard bargaining now under way, the head of Chechnya's oil company yesterday said the Chechen section of the pipeline could be completed within a month if someone – presumably Russia – came up with \$2m (£1.2m).

Exactly how much weight yesterday's treaty will ultimately carry will depend on a multitude of factors. The mere sight of Mr Yeltsin sharing a platform with Mr Maskhadov, complete with his lambskin hat, will deepen the outrage already felt by hardliners in Russia who oppose the peace deal.

Those hardliners stand accused by the Chechen leadership of being to blame for trying to destroy peace in the region - most recently, by staging bombings at railway stations in southern Russia; if this is true, then yesterday's events could trigger further disruption which could undermine the treaty.

But there are also considerable doubts over the ability of the Chechen authorities to maintain order in their own ternappers have been been seizing journalists, and demanding sixfigure ransoms. Last night, seven Russians were being held hostage in the region, including one of the commy's best-known



Christian Aid Week. May 11-17.

# Turkish troops mass for Kurdish attack

Chris de Bellaigue

The Turkish army is intensifying its campaign against guer-rillas from the Kurdish Workers' Party (PKK), and has stepped up what appear to be preparations for an assault on the party's strongholds in northern Iraq.

Over the course of the past 10 days, the military say that they have killed 174 PKK members in at least a dozen trouble spots in Turkey's South-east. Now, The Independent bas learnt that between 50,000 and 70,000 troops, accompanied by armoured cars and artillery units, have gathered in preparation for an attack in northern Iraq, from where the PKK launch hit-and-run assaults on

Turkish territory.
The Turkish authorities have made no comment on the buildup, but local sources say that the Army has positioned men along a 250km stretch of border, is busy laving roads, and has cancelled leave.

Observers think that the

Turkey claims the right - con-tested feebly by Saddam Hussein's government in Baghdad - to engage in what it calls "hot pursuit" of PKK militants some

distance into Iraqi territory. In recent years, this principle has been mobilised to justify cross-border operations involving tens of thousands of men. As Turkish F16s continue to soften up targets in northern Iraq, it looks as though the Turks are on the verge of using

To the frustration of academy-educated generals, however, less predictable factors must also be taken into account. The timing of a substantial incursion into northern Iraq depends in large measure on the attitude adopted by the Kurdish Democratic Party (KDP), one of an array of Kurdisb groups jostling for control of the safe haven in northern Iraq set up by the Allies at the end of the Gulf War, which bas remained outside Saddam Hussein's control ever since.

Turkish military has planned an der with Turkey; KDP pesh-

terrain unfamiliar to Turkish PKK refers to as Kurdistan regular soldiers. The problem is that past experience seems to have made the KDP circum-

Before the Turks launched a big cross-border offensive last spring, it was agreed that, in return for co-operation, the KDP would benefit from observation facilities inside a "security zone" to be set up by the Turks inside northern Iraq. This zone along, some say, with promised cash and arms - never materi-

Last week, sources in Di-yarbakir-from where the Turkish government implements its policy in the region - said that the Turkish army was negotiat-ing with KDP representatives in border town of Silopi. The KDP must be convinced of the wisdom of supporting a fresh ofprofessionally-minded PKK, from whom they might expect retribution if things do not go according to plan.

Whatever the result of the ne-The KDP is important since gotiations, sceptics doubt it controls much of Iraq's bor- whether the Turks can deliver the decisive blow against the operation to try and wipe out mergas (guerrillas) make useful PKK which they have promised PKK camps in northern Iraq. guides through mountainous for so long. Much of what the

which includes chunks of Iran Syria, Iraq and Turkey - might have been sculpted with guerrilla warfare in mind.

The PKK already controls an important chunk of land around their camp of Zap, 20km inside Iraqi territory. Zap is important for the PKK's developing political identity; it is here that their "government in exile", until now used to meeting in more salubrious European surroundings, is expected to move. This makes it the logical target of a Turkish operation.

Observers point out that in-

tensified activity in the area sits oddly alongside Turkey's official line: that their 13-year-long war with the PKK, which has cost more than 22,000 lives and displaced around 2.5 million people, has been all but won. The Turkish security forces are firefighting over a 400km-wide chunk of the country, and while they their often crude methods have squeezed rebel logistics inside Turkey, this bad been achieved at the cost of public support, which remains directed overwhelmingly at the rebels, despite their own record of



Babe in arms: A Jewish settler shows his son how an Uzi machine-gun works as they visit an Israeli army weapons display at the West Bank settlement of Qedumim yesterday, Israel's 49th Independence Day

## Rebels fear Saddam onslaught

Patrick Cockburn Baghdad

Iraqi Kurds are fearful that Saddam Hussein, the Iraqi leader, is planning a fresh incursion into Kurdistan as Iraqi infantry and tanks mass in the plains below the Kurdish mountains. Iraq has accused the Patriotic Union of Kurdistan (PUK), one of the Kurdish factions, of stopping the flow of water from two large reser-

voirs under its control Iraq captured Arbil, the Kurdisb capital, last August from the PUK after intervening in the Kurdish civil war and handed it over to the Kurdistan Democratic Party, the rival Kurdish faction. In the last week the government in Baghdad bas claimed that Iraq is being de-



Saddam Hussein: Accuses PUK of stopping water flow

at Durbendikhan and Dukan in eastern Kurdistan.

A PUK spokesman said yesterday in Ankara: "Recent deliberately denied water because ployment of Iraqi armour in the the PUK controls the reservoirs area of Kifri, south of Durben-

dikhan, has further increased concerns for possible Iraqi ag-gression." If the Iraqi troops do attack there is no way the lightly armed and poorly trained Surdish forces could stop them driving a wedge into the PUK.

Over the past four days the

equivalent of three divisions, one armoured, have been moved close to the front line of Iraqi government controlled territory, according to the Iraqi National Congress, an Iraqi opposition group. In recent days the Iraqi press has cited the Arab saying: "Cutting off heads is better than cutting off food." The same phrase was used when Saddam Hussein invaded Kuwait in 1990.

The PUK denies that it is reducing the supply of water to Iraq, which flows from the two reservoirs they control. It says

cause of poor rainfall. It is un-likely that the PUK would deliberately provoke Iraq at the moment because it is heavily reliant on Iranian support and has little money. Its rival, the KDP, controls the lucrative cross border trade in oll prodncts between Iraq and Turkey. The Iraqi motives for in-

creasing the political tempera-ture at the moment are unclear, but the Kards are pervous because three times in the past the invasion of Iran in 1980 and of Kuwait in 1990 as well as the incursion into Kurdistan last year - Saddam Hussein has gone further than anybody expected. The failure of the US and its allies to use their planes, which overfly northern Iraq, against his tanks last year has underlined his military predominance in the area.





**COUTURE BEAUTÉ** 

FOR THE BEST-DRESSED FACES

ition on Givenchy Be phone freepages 0800



# Buy Now, Pay November... Our Best Offer Yet!

"The MESH Genius! 133 Connect is another astonishingly quick machine. It isn't, however, astonishingly expensive, and you can't help but wonder how MESH manage to do it. A super all-rounder at a super price." What PC? BEST BUY - October '96

**MESH Genius! 133 Connect** 

Value for Money

\*3 ways to pay! Total Price = £1056.33. Six Months Interest Free Credit

Payover 3 years
No Deposit and nothing to pay
for 6 months. Then £38.41/
month for 36 months. Total Price = £1382.78 (19.9% APR).

DR Pay £500 Deposit and the £19.75/month for 36 months. Total Price = £1211.00 (17.9% APR).

Lifetime Achievement At the PC Plus 1997 annual awards

ay, MESH Computers Pic took the highly coveted Lifetime Achievement Award for producing Award Winning Systems with Excellent Service at a Competitive Price over the course of the last 10 years.

"The MESH Genius! is stunningly quick. A superb all round system at a super price

"Thus, our BEST BUY award goes to MESH for the Genius! 133 Connect a well-designed machine that represents excellent value for money What PC? - Oct 96



#### Genius! 133 Connect

'The Perfect Home Office PC!' ■ 133MHz Intel Pentium Processor

■ 256Kb Pipeline Burst Mode Cache

16Mb Fast EDO RAM ■ Huge 2.5Gb Fast Access E-IDE Hard Disk # 2Mb ATI Mirage 64 Graphic Accelerator

Superb 14" SVGA Colour Monitor 12 Speed CD ROM drive

■ Integrated SoundBlaster 16 Stereo Amplified Speakers Windows 95 Keyboard & Microsoft Mouse

Microsoft Windows 95 Full Backup & Service after Delivery for

12 months including FREE Hotline Support FREE 33,600 Fax/Modem with Voice Messaging & Pipex Internet access 1 ■ FREE Family CD Bundle\*

15" FST Digital SVGA Colour Monitor option add £70 + YAT

■ FREE Serif PagePlus 4 DTP Software\*



PagePlus DTP package, Hutchinson's sedia, Formula One Grand Prix Helicop, French Gourmet Cuisine, ANDRou and the superb Egon Ronay Guide. Offer Ends 17th May



MESH House, Apsley Way, London NW2 7HF



Tel: 0181 452 1111 Fax: 0181 208 4493



### Hitler's deserter cleared

Berlin (AP) — More than half a century after be was beheaded for desertion, a Catholic sexton was cleared by a Berlin court yesterday of a Nazi-era conviction for refusing to serve in Hitler's army.

Franz Jäegerstäetter, who was drafted after the annexation of his native Austria; sought to be excused for service in Hitler's

army for religious reasons. His appeal to be assigned non-combat duty was refused, and a field court sentenced him to death in July 1943 for treason. The Nazis executed numerous religious faithful who sought exemption from military service, or were singled out for other acts of resistance.

The Berlin court has been actively reviewing Nazi-era ver-dicts at the request of survivors, religious organisations or others, and last spring lifted convictions against three people.

Jäegerstäetter's widow peti-

tioned the court to dismiss the conviction before the 90th anniversary of his birth, on 20 May. The Catholic diocese in Linz,

Austria has begun investigations necessary to beatify Jaegerstäetter, a step toward sainthood.



# Why France won't vote for Europe

#### John Lichfield visits Maubeuge, a key seat in parliamentary elections

The Mayor of Manbeuge is struggling patiently to explain a paradox. Yes, his town is one of the key, swing constituencies in the French parliamentary elections. Yes, its position, on the Relgian border within 100 on the Belgian border, within 100 miles of five EU countries, means that its future prosperity lies with Europe not just with France. But, no, his constituents - he is the sitting centre-right MP - have little enthusiasm for the election campaign. And, no, they have no interest in the European questions on which the election was supposedly called by President

Blinkered apathy? Doubtless, that would be the Parisian viewpoint. Jean-Claude Decagny, 58, comes up with a more poetic phrase: "Their valley is their whole life."

Me, I am fiercely European.
Anyone who thinks about the future of France, and especially of Maubeuge, has to be European. But, to be quite honest with you, Europe is not something which voters think about or care about, even here, 70 kilo-metres from Brussels. They care about jobs. Europe means jobs. But they will not make the connection."

What clse do they care about? The local impact of immigration; local crime rates; and the fact that the motorway and TGV line pass 30 miles to the west, leaving Maubeuge in a kind of transport limbo.

All politics are local; and geography is history. The story of Maubeuge is a history of collisions between these two truisms. Precisely 57 years ago today, the town, which lay across the route of the invading German army, was flattened by the Luftwaffe. In the 1980s, the heavy-metal industries of the Sambre valley were devastated by obsolescence and international competition. Maubeuge recovered, in pleasant, concrete anonymity, from the first calamity but is still paying, with 22 per cent unemploy-



Maubeuge is, in Peter Snow terms, a key marginal, a naturally left-wing seat which went to the centre-right in 1993 as part of a nationwide re-vulsion against Mitterandism. But no swingometer could help much here. The cleverest chess-playing com-puter would have trouble in sorting out the mish-mash of local and na-tional arguments on 25 May between 13 candidates, including a powerful National Front challenger, two rival Socialists and 10 left-wingers.

ning with as little reference as possible to the unpopular coalition to which he belongs in Paris. The So-cialists are divided between official and unofficial candidates, because local activists refused to accept the of-ficial choice, Jacqueline Bard, She was imposed, they say, by dubious means, to achieve the national target of a 30 per cent female field of candidates. (Her opponents say the problem is not that she is a woman, centruot of those voting, but of those scores of other seats – and an elec-

The mayor, Mr Decagny, is run-but that she is an outsider). The unofficial Socialist, Umberto Battist, is the former MP. He is still on the national committe of the party and vice resident of the party and vice.

President of the regional council. It was precidely this kind of Socialist disarray which Mr Chirac hoped to provoke with an early poll.

The outcome in Maubeuge depends on whether Mr Battist makes

it into the second round on 1 June.

tion which could throw out political eligible to vote. On a low turnout, he might need 20 per cent of the actual votes cast. If Mr Battist fails to on similarly local, abstruse, opinion qualify, the mayor will certainly win the second round against the Front National on 1 June; if he succeeds, the seat will be a three-way toss-up.

It could go to the far-right; to Mr Decagny again, or to Mr Battist. In short, the politics of Maubeuge is a mess, but a fascinating mess and

poll-defying calculations. It was supposed to be quite clear. France (according to President Chirac) had to choose between the hold direction taken by the government (shrinking the state; entering the single currency) and confusions of the left (renegotiating Maastricht; spending money to create jobs).

In fact, Europe - and the euro -

calculations across Europe - depend

tramp leaving St Pierre and St Paul church in Maubeuge, a marginal seat in forthcoming parliamentary elections Photograph: Brian Harris

have hardly played a part in the cam-paign so far. One would have ex-pected the single currency, at least, to be an issue in Mauheuge, where four in 10 of people using the local supermarkets are Belgian; where petrol stations hardly exist because everyone fills up in the next country; where the local discotheques have been put out of business by the cheap (and livelier) ones over the border in Mons. (Maubeuge must be the only place in the world where Mons

is a by-word for a fun-time). Phillipe Szymczak, 34, who runs a hardware business in Maubeuge, says the euro is a non-issue: "There is no great enthusiasm for the sin-gle currency, but no great opposition either. If people think about it at all, there is a kind of fatalism, an acceptance that the euro is probably the right thing for a medium-sized country like France. But also some anxiety about loss of control and sovereignty.

The most common complaint from the people of Maubeuge is that they are a forgotten town, at the scrag-end of a départment which is itself the scrag-end of France. This seems to be an absurdly pessimistic and ald feekingard and the of the action. and old-fashioned reading of the atlas. Turn the page, and you see that Maubeuge is at the heart of the most prosperous part of the European

Mr Battist says this argument may be correct, in the long term. But like the government's arguments about EMU, it is too abstract to have much meaning in real campaign politics. "Twenty years, 10 years from now, Europe will bring us prosperity. That means something to the clever people in offices in Paris. I believe it myself. But it means nothing to a man who is unemployed. He wants to know how he is going to make ends meet next week, not in 10 years' time. It's no use showing

# Rafsanjani tours Iran quake zone

Steven Swindells

Oaven, Iran - The Iranian president interrupted a foreign visit yesterday to inspect devastation caused by the huge earthquake which killed about 2,400 people at the weekend.

Akhar Hashemi Rafsanjani flew to Birjand, one of two regions in eastern Iran rocked by Saiurday's quake, from neighbouring Turkmenistan. He visited villages in the

area at the Afghan border before heading to Qayen, near the epicentre of the earthquake which levelled some 200 villages and injured some 6,000 people. Survivors of the quake were

Hitlers

deserte

cleared

still scrambling among the ruins of their homes and hurying their dead yesterday while waiting for international aid in response to an appeal by the Iranian government. An Iranian Red Crescent

would comb the quake-stricken areas one more time for survivors and hodies hefore winding up their operations. In the rubble of the villages

hit hardest, men, women and children wept and wailed and picked through the debris of their mud-brick homes searching for something to salvage. The government said it would pay 500,000 rials (£103) to Secretary of State for International Development, yesterday

the Iranian news agency said. A new quake hit north-west Iran yesterday, but there were no casualties or damage, the news agency said. About 1,000 people were killed there by a quake in Fehruary.

tomed to dealing with natural disasters, appealed through the United Nations for internaoonal aid. Iran's Gulf Arab neighbours Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and the United Arab Emirates said they were flying

Crescent, the Iranian arm of the Red Cross. A Scottish-based rescue group, the International Rescue Corps, which spe-Quake-prone Iran, accus-

in aid. So did Egypt. Clare Short, Britain's new

cialises in rescuing trapped people, said its offer of help to Iran has heen turned down. The German Foreign Minister, Klaus Kinkel, said that Bonn would not let a diplomatic row with Iran get in the way of helping the country's earthquake victims and pledged 500,000 German marks (£183,000) in relief.

disaster contribution. She said

the money would go to the Red



In ruins: A car lies beneath the rubble of an education ministry bullding in the village of Qayen Photograph: AFP

## How to win the colonel's trust by passing the old grey testicle test

There is no doubt it was the turning point in our conversation. The colonel stopped feeding carp bones to the ducks at - with the relish of a chef selecting an especially tasty morsel for a favoured client -

handed me a testicle. To eat. Soldiers distrust journalists: dways have, always will. In the West, they corral us into reporting pools, harpoon us with accreditation badges, and woo us with threats and flattery. In Azerbaijan, more traditional methods apply. Woe betide those who balk at a ball, albeit one that merely hung between the woolly thighs of a sheep.

We had been dining for about an hour, sheltering from the sun at a small table in a pavilion beside a lake in this border fiefdom – poppy-dotted meadows, vineyards and cedar groves that roll over the hills vestwards towards Armenia. Barbecued lamb had come and gone. We had shared corn-fed chicken, walnuts, long leaves of fresh tarragon, fresh carp from the lake, and slithers of ivorywhite sheep's cheese.

But Col Murad Hadimov, though impeccably polite, re-mained aloof. It was obvious he was manifestly unconvinced by this civvy, this mufti-clad western journalist who had swept in from miles away to inspect the there by rumours of fresh fighting with the Armenians.

Moreover, 1 had disgraced myself by asking an incompre-hensibly foolish question; for reasons that can only be explained by rote-learning social niceties, and perhaps also by his

> **6** He singled out pieces of meat for me ... imploring me to eat with my hands 9

pale and burly features, I asked him what naconality he was, imagining that he might be part-Russian. A proud Azerbaijani, he did not reply. Not, at any rate, verbally. I passed the testicle test for

two reasons. To be frank, I thought I had been given an eye. As it travelled from hand to mouth, it seemed to to have a doleful greyish gaze. Only when

New central heating? Call now – nothing to pay till '98\*

stinct - some inner voice, triggered by its texture - whisper ball, ball, hall".

AZERBAIJAN DAYS

Confirmation came when one of the colonel's colleagues, pleased to see it swallowed, cried "testikyule!" By then, it was too late. I had also shared several vodka toasts, to ourselves, our hosts, Azerbaijan's shrewd president, Haidar Aliyev, and so on, which softened the hlow.

The colonel seemed pleased to see his offering consumed. He rewarded us with a toast to journalists "with fire in their hearts" - a reference, one assumes, to one's passion for the joh, rather that the heart-hurn that seemed certain to follow. Throughout the meal he had

singled out pieces of meat for me, including a large lump of white sheep's fat and a slither of heart, imploring me to to eat with my hands. "Guests come out of the skies, but are all from the same earth. Put your fork aside and eat with your fingers."

But testicles were of a different order. They were only to be eaten by men, he explained (partly for the benefit of my fe-male colleague from the Melwith a toast to her bravery as a woman). It was clear they were a testimony to one's potencial for bravery, one's credentials as a solid fellow, who could be trust-

ed to listen to Azerhaijan's

grievances about Armenia's oc-

cupation of Nagorno-Karabakh

6 Only when it was in my mouth did some instinct whisper 'ball,

ball, ball'

and seriously discuss the threeyear ceasefire, which has held, albeit shakily, despite Russia's gift to Yerevan of \$1bn worth of arms, including Scud missiles. Journalism in the former So-

viet Union is full of such trials. Here, the public relations industry - the curse of the serious news gatherer - is largely absent. Our chief scourge comprises of-ficials who, when asked a sim-

ple question, reply with "let me remind you of our history" followed by a half-hour speech; a passion for paperwork, and inboth an act of hospitality and an attempt to check you out.

But it is worth enduring. Like a First World War officer, replete after an excellent lunch. Col Hadimov announced that it was time to set off for the front. We washed our hands in vodka; pulled on some khaki uniforms, climbed into a jeep and rattled off over the hills.

High in the woods, the colonel showed us his fresh-faced troops in their trenches, staring intently through the trees, listening for suspicious movements from the other side but hearing only cuckoos and woodpeckers. We were shown trees dotted with hullet holes; we were introduced to a handaged young man, apparently one of six injured in violence the day before.

Of these matters, more at another time. But as we strode along the border I found myself wondering: would I have seen this, and have been allowed 10 report it, without accepting the colonel's offer? One will never know. However, it lends a new meaning to Voltaire's remark that "the composition of a tragedy requires testicles".

Phil Reeves

	or post this coupon today Please send me details of
Free, no-obligation quote	Celsia central heating I would like an appointment with a Technical Sales Adviser
	NameAddress
We've an expert	Call
adviser near you	O345 754 754  Local rate call. Please quote ref EOP2  Tel  Please complete and return to: British Gas Services, Freeposition
	CV2909, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire CV37 9BR No stamp required. EOP2
*After 5=* deposit. Credit offered subject to status.  Written quotation available on request. APR 251.,	
Offer and: 28/6:97.	, British Gas Services

# Professor Campbell Stewart

Campbell Stewart died while on a visit to Keele University. This was peculiarly fitting as he had given 30 years of his life to the university, first as founding Professor of Education and later as its Vice-Chancellor.

To the wider world of scholarship Stewart was well-known for his substantial studies of the Quakers in education, of their "progressive" school movement. and for editing Karl Mannheim's posthumous papers, as well as for serving on many public bodies. In retirement he lived in Sussex and his five-year Honorary Visiting Professorial Fellowship at Sussex University enabled him to complete Higher Education in Postwar Bulain (1989), a survey

he was well placed to undertake. William Alexander Campbell Stewart was born in Glasgow in 1915 hut grew up in hased on his PhD of 1947) and

London, attending Colfe's his two-volume study of The Grammar School and Univer- Educational Innovators (1967- partment and then the Institute sity College, London. An enthusiasm for acting and many sports can be blamed for the modest class of his first degree in English and made the polio which left one arm paralysed in 1954 a particularly cruel blow.

His first teaching post was at the Friends' School, Saffron Walden, where he was a housemaster from 1938 to 1943, before moving to Abbotsholme, Derbyshire (1943-44), where he was later to serve on the goveming body for two decades. These years both reflected his interest in the humane, progressive fringe of the independent sector in education and provided the foundation for two of his major books, The Quakers and Education (1953,

68), which appeared in shortened form in 1972 as Progressives and Radicals in English Education. He lectured in Education at University College, Nottingham, and then at the University of Wales in Cardiff between 1944 and 1950, and it was at this time that he

his daughter was horn. It is hardly surprising that Stewart was attracted to the new, wholly residential and experimental University College of North Staffordshire. Lord Lindsay, the college's founder, appointed him at the age of 34 to the Chair of Education in 1950 and Stewart's son was the first child to be born at the new college. A daunting task lay

married Ella - the beginning of

a wonderful partnership - and

of Education. As all students initially took a four-year degree, teacher-training had to be an integrated part of the degree programme with teaching practice arranged in vacation time. The Education Department could not be marginalised and ignored by the rest of the academic community and it is a

of education at every level flourished at Keele. During this period he held visiting professorships at McGill University in Montreal and the University of California in Los Angeles; and a senior Simon Fellowship at Manchester University. As Acting Principal at

measure of Stewart's determi-

nation and tenacity - qualifies

which some might see as pecu-

liarly Scottish - that the study

Keele after the death of Sir George Barnes in 1960 he kept a steady hand on the tiller and it was unsurprising that his colleagues chose him as Vice-Chancellor in 1967, the university's fifth Principal in its short history.

It was a difficult time: Keele had been an awkward adolescent born during the post-war period of austerity. The new universities of the early Sixties had profited from Keele's experience, adopted many of its innovations and stolen the limelight The four-year degree and resi-dence for all students were seen by the government as unsustainable extravagances. Diffi-cult decisions had to be taken. Moreover, the universities were soon overtaken by the student troubles of which Keele had, perhaps, more than its fair share.

Some of the events of the hot summer of 1970 were serious cases of criminal damage, others merely comic. One night hundreds of students surrounded the Vice-Chancellor's it by humming. Legend has it that another noisy demonstraporter reminding the demon-strators that Dr Who was about to start on television. Throughout. Stewart retained his sense of humour, and his unruffled moderation and good sense ensured that the university's business of teaching and examining continued uninter-rupted despite sit-ins and much

adverse publicity.

The leadership he gave the university in calmer times was similarly marked by tact, pa-

nence, a belief in democratic decision-taking and unfailing courtesy. He brought the same qualities to the work of many public bodies on which he served both before and after his residence and tried to levitate retirement, among them the National Advisory Council for Childcare, the Advisory Countion was dispersed not with a cil on the Supply and Training whiff of grapeshot but by a of Teachers, the Universities Council for Adult Education and the Council of the Open University.

In private, Campbell Stewart was a warm and humorous man, an engaging conversationalist and raconteur and a loyal friend, husband and

Michael Paffard

William Alexander Campbell Stewart, educationist and university administrator: born Glas-



Stewart: educational innovators

gow 17 December 1915; Assistant Lecturer and Lecturer. University College, Nottingham 1944-47; Lecturer in Education, University of Wales (Cardiff) 1947-50; Professor of Education, University College of North Staffordshire (Keele University from 1962) 1950-67 (Emerius), Vice-Chancellor 1967-79; married 1947 Ella Burnett (one son, one daughter); died Keele, Staffordshire 23 April 1997.

## **Alistair Grant**

For 35 years Alistair Grant, the Royal College of Art and Printmaking were indivisible: 35 generations of artists learnt printmaking from him. Yet throughout his life Grant was as well known an artist as a teacher. He was a painter and a printmaker of considerable ability, and in his printmaking and energy. Grant was a tough he was a great experimentalist. He fused media – litho with silkscreen. silk-screen with etching

and often all three together. Although born in London, he was half French. His mother was from Etaples on the coast of northern France. Grant went to school in Etaples and always retained the family home there. The region became the deeply rooted inspiration for much of his work throughout his life,

During the Second World War, he served as an air-crew wireless operator and was stationed in Egypt, where he met his first wife Phyllis Fricker. After the war, he was accepted into the Painting School of the Royal College of Art, graduating in 1950. Five years later he returned as Tutor in Printmaking. He became the Head of Department in 1970, and was made Professor in 1984.

Grant was the consummate head of department. His stated philosophy was that print-making students should be encouraged not only to make prints but to paint and sculpt as well. (He himself exhibited widely on an international hasis and his work is represented in major collections worldwide.) He insisted that all the teaching staff should be practising artists. He had a keenly matched by an independence of mind and a toughness common to many of the staff who had been to art school following the experience of the war.

He loved the college, and enjoyed the tussles involved in promoting the interests of printmaking. When I was appointed to succeed him on his

retirement from the college in 1990, I was the beneficiary of the hest printmaking department in the country.

I had also been a student of Grant's in the mid-Seventies. His students occupied a department bursting with equipment, expertise, confidence taskmaster. He believed that strong criticism not only helped the work but engendered resilience - a commodity that would be much valued after graduation.

He was also an inidator. As a young tutor he had seen the potential of screenprinting for artists and introduced it into the department. He incorporated photo-imagery and encouraged wide artistic practice - making books, painting, sculpture, pho-tography, drawing – all of which he believed made the artist bigger by informing the work more deeply.

Grant also had a strong entrepreneurial streak. In the Eighties he ininated the Royal College's Printmaking Appeal Fund which published two of the most important print portfolios of the last few decades in order to raise funds for the printmaking students.

He brought an enormous professionalism and vision to these projects. Almost every important British artist of the second half of the century is represented. The initiative continues at the college and, in fact, Grant's last print. Fèle Champetre, a combination of litho and silk-screen in 18 colours, was made for The Royal College of Art Centenary portfolio, pubhed in November 1990, and exhibited at the Victoria and Albert Museum as part of The Spirit of the Staircase, an exhibition which celebrated 100 years of print publishing at the Royal College of Art.

Alistair Grant was a large personality, a hon viveur. At the college he made sure that things in the Senior Common Room



The best printmaking department in the country: Grant in his office at the Royal College of Art, London, 1978 Photograph: Frank Thurston

were as they should be - properly convivial. Through his French roots he was a knowledgeable chairman of the wine committee. His table at lunchtime was raucous. He was very likeable and very good company. He enjoyed telling his vast repertoire of jokes.

Over the years his work moved from figuration to abstraction. The colour, the forms and the hints of landscape hecame evocative of his native Pas de Calais. He was hroadly skilled and was often commissioned to do illustrations. He was the hand behind the paintings in the Tony Hancock film The Rebel (1960). He made

hoth sets of paintings for the film, "the good ones and the bad ones - whichever way around that might he".

He was a great collector, of-

ten to be seen in the West End

salerooms or early in the morning in Portobello Road, in Bermondsey market or in recent years in outer London car He loved a bargain. He drove a hard one and had nerves of

steel. He often told with relish of the occasion when he spotted two original Toulouse-Lautrec posters for sale in Portohello Road for a few work exhibiting both in France pounds and, knowing them to and in England. His later works he worth a small fortune, he are amongst his very best. His 12 April 1997.

nevertheless hargained the colours are strong and freshprice down. His home was several storeys tall and packed with furniture, art-deco figures. thousands of corkscrews, hricà-brae and curios punctuated by the work of Henry Moore. William Scott and other friends.

His later years were touched by sadness. His first wife, to Duncan Alistair Amoine Grant, whom he had been married for printmaker and painter: born nearly 40 years, died in 1988. His London 3 June 1925; staff, Rovsecond wife, Joan Strickland, who had worked with him at the Royal College, died in 1995. After leaving the Royal Col-

lege, Grant concentrated on his

full of light and space, place and memory. He spent his time between London, Etaples and Paris, where his only daughter Emma lives with his two granddaughters.

Duncan Alistair Amoine Grant, al College of An 1955-90. Head of Printmaking Department 1970-90, Professor of Printmaking 1984-90 (Emericus); married 1949 Phyllis Fricker (died 1988; one daughter), 1991 Joan Strickland (died 1995); died London

#### Iris Lemare

women to have a career as a conductor hut also as a fervent advocate of young British com-posers. In the Thirties she helped to form, run, and conduct the Macnaghten-Lemare Concerts (from 1934 to 1937 the Lemare Conerts), often with the help of the composer Elisabeth Lutyens.

Her father was the wellknown organist Edwin Lemare. Iris went to Bedales and then to Geneva to study at the Dal-croze / Eurythmics School. Later, at the Royal College of Music in London, she studied organ under George Thalben-Ball and won the Dove Prize. She also entered Malcolm Sargent's conducting class, where she always remembered the kindness of her fellow student Michael Tippett. It seems that Sargent chose students to conduct, but never picked the only girl in the class until Tippett pushed her forward one day. She also studied, as Tippett did. with Adrian Boult and received great support from him.

It was in 1931 that she started the concerts with Elisabeth Lutyens and the violinist Anne Macnaghten, At that time performances were very thin on the ground for British composers. Lemare conducted several of Britten's early works, including the premiere of his Sinfonietta opus I and later his choral "A Boy was Born". She also pre-miered several works by Alan Rawsthorne, Christian Darnton, Elizabeth Maconchy and many others. At one concert the back desk of her strings included Benjamin Britten, viola, and

Elisabeth Lutyens, violin. heard at the Macnaghten- warmth and enthusiasm. Lemare Concerts, many of them by women (though it was by no means a feminist organisation) and many by composers who became well-known later on.

Lemare hecame the first woman to conduct the BBC

Iris Lemare will he remembered not only as one of the first and she also conducted the women to have a career as a and the Carlyle Singers. She loved opera and conducted Handel's Nexues amongst other works in the late 1930s at Pollards, a house in Essex belonging to the Howard family.

During the Second World

War she founded the Lemare Orchestra. She featured many new or little-known works and her soloists included Joan Hammond, Benno Moiseivitch. Geza Anda, Peter Donohoe and many others. In the 1970s she worked in opera and presented works by Menotn, Maconchy and Britten, and the premiere of John McCabe's
The Play of Mother Courage.
On her 80th hirthday, when

asked what she would like for a present she declared "a concert", and got one, given by many musician friends. It included a Mozart Concertn played by John McCabe and a piece especially written for the occasion by Elizaheth Maconchy. The following year she was invited by the BBC Singers to conduct a 50th anniversary performance of Britten's "A Boy was Born.

The last time I saw Lemare was in her 90th year at her littie house at Askham Bryan near York. By this time she was unable to walk, crippled by a skiing accident only a few years previously. Up to then she had been a keen walker, bird-watcher, swimmer and skier; she was also a dab hand at campanology. She talked about her life with pleasure, no sentimentality and no regrets; she thought she had done ber best by music even Some 40 new works were She was a lady of charm,

Iris Margaret Elsie Lemare, conductor and concert organiser: born London 27 September 1902; died Askham Bryan, Yorkshire 23 April 1997.

### Paulo Freire

Paulo Freire, the Brazilian educationist, was one of the most influential philosophers of his generation.

He was born into a middleclass Catholic family in Recife in north-eastern Brazil in 1921. Despite the relative wealth of his family, he experienced poverty during the Depression of the 1930s, but unlike most children was able to complete secondary school and go on to study law at Recife University. There he met Elza, a teacher, whom he married in 1944.

He became a teacher of Portuguese and under the influence of his mother, got involved in church organisations as a means of addressing the injustices he saw around him. However, he rapidly became aware of the limits of charitable work and the

need to move from working "for the people" to working "with the people".

In the 1950s Freire lived and worked in the slum areas of Recife and increasingly focused his efforts on tackling the problem of adult literacy: "It seemed to me profoundly unjust that men and women were not able to read and write". Equally he recognised illiteracy as "just one of the concrete expressions of an unjust social reality". As a result he developed a new approach to literacy which linked learning to read the word with learning to read the world".

In 1959 Freire wrote a doctoral thesis on his experiences of teaching literacy which was so well received that he was appointed Chair of the Philosophy of Education in Recife Uni-

versity. In 1962 he hecame coordinator of a large literacy programme in Recife and the next year was appointed head of the Brazilian National Literacy Programme. He planned to establish 20,000 literacy groups known as "culture circles".

However, following a military coup in 1964, the Brazilian Literacy programme was terminated. Freire was imprisoned. accused of subversion, and subsequently exiled to Bolivia and then Chile. He took these developments as confirmation of his theory that "no education is neutral" commenting: "I was jailed precisely because of the political nature of education".

In the following years, whilst working on adult education with the Institute of Agrarian Reform in Chile, Freire's ideas

Sutcliffe MP, 44; Sir Conrad Swan

genealogist, 73; Marquess Town-shend, former chairman, Anglia

Television, 81; Sir Timothy Walker, High Court judge, 51; Miss Zoe Wanamaker, actress, 48; Mr Stevie

Births: Dante Alighieri, poet, 1265;

Daphne du Maurier, author, 1907;

Joe Louis, boxer, 1914. Deaths: Gary

Cooper, actor. 1961. On this day: the

Silent, 5t Mucius or Mocius, St Pe-

ter Regalatus, St Servatius or Servais

Wonder, singer, 47.

Anniversaries



matured and he started writing what would become his seminal work Pedagogy of the Oppressed (1970). Through this radical pedagogy, he hoped, adults would learn to perceive social,

political and economic contradictions and would take action against the opressive elements of reality (a process that Freire called "conscientisation").

In the book, Freire condemned traditional education systems, which he called "banking systems", where students are passive recipients of deposits from an "all-knowing" teacher. In contrast he proposed an education based on dialogue, generating a permanent process of reflection and action:

If learning to read and write is to constitute an act of knowing, the learners must assume from the beginning the role of creative subjects. It is not a matto or creative sinjects. It is not a nat-ter of memorising and repeating giv-en syllables, words and phrases, but rather, of reflecting critically on the process of reading and writing itself and the profound significance of language.

Although Freire's writings

Although the commissioner

are theoretically complex and often difficult to read, it is a testament to their power that he is. to this day, the most widely quoted education thinker in Latin America, Africa and Asia - helped by the fact that his work

is available in 35 languages. By the time Pedagogy of the Oppressed was published in English in 1972, Freire was already being acclaimed internationally as "the authentic voice of the Third World". He became a visiting professor at Harvard University and later a special consultant to the World Council of Churches in Geneva. Throughout the 1970s and 1980s he travelled widely, attending conferences and seminars, and supporting radical

education programmes, in

countries as diverse as Mozam-

hique, Angola, Guinea Bissau, India, Tanzania, Papua New Guinea, Australia, Nicaragua and El Salvador. He first visited London in 1973, returning to Britain in 1987 when he helped review the Edinburgh Adult Learning Programme. He was most recently in London in October 1993, when he attracted large crowds at the Institute of Education.

As democracy returned to Brazil in the 1980s, Freire was able to return to his homeland. where he hecame closely involved in the Workers' Party, which won control of the state of São Paulo and nearly won presidential elections in 1989. He became Secretary for Education in São Paulo for a short period before retiring in order to dedicate himself to writing. died São Paulo 2 May 1997.

The most recent of his 25 major publications, Pedagogy of Hope (1992), started off as a new preface to Pedagogy of the Oppressed hut evolved into a book in its own right.

In March 1996, as Guest of Honour at the World Conference on Literacy in Philadelphia. Freire was as charismanc. absorbing and radical as ever. He succeeded in reaching a new generation of educationists who, with his inspiration, continuc to work for an empowering and liberating approach to education around the world.

Paulo Freire, educationist; born Recife, Brazil 19 September 1921; married 1944 (first wife died 1986), 1988 Ana Marie Araujo;

#### Births. **Marriages** & Deaths

DEATHS

PEPPER: Rosemary (uée Earle). Died PEPPER: Rosemary Inde Earle), Died on 8 May, at Loodhams Nursing Home, Parnham, Much loved and missed by her children Jenny and Tercuce and grandchildren Asta, Dale and Guy, Funeral service at the United Reformed Church, South Street, Farnham, at Jon on 14 May, No flowers, Donations if desired to Conquest (Society for Art for the Physically Disabled), 3 Beverley Close, East Ewell, Epson KT17 3HB.

SUTTON-VANE: Vage, died 8 May 1997, aged 79 years. Beloved husband of Anne, dear father of Mark, Julia. Angela and Alexander and grandfather of Edward. Foneral at Salishury Crematorium at 2.20pm on 19 May. Family flowers only, but donations if desired to RNLI, West Quay Road, Poole, Dorset BH15 tHZ.

Announcements for Cametic 2IRTHS, MARRIAGES & HEATHS may be telephoned to 0171-293 2012 or fracet to 0171-293 2010, and are charged at £6.50 a line (VAT extra). OTHER Gazette appearancements must be submitted in writing (or faxed) and are charged at £10 a line, VAT extra.

#### Birthdays

Sir Crispin Agnew of Lochnaw Bt, ex-plorer and genealogist, 53; Mr Dirk Aldous, chief constable, Dorset, 53; Mr Paul Burstow MP, 35; Miss Eileen Diss, theatrical designer, 66: Mr Colin Furd, Director, National Mu-scum of Wales, 63; Mr Peter Gabriel, singer and songwriter, 47; Dr Jane Glover, conductor, 48; Sir John Habakkuk, former Principal, Jesus College, Oxford, 82; Sir John Johnston, former diplomat, 79; Sir Laurence Kirwan, archaeologist, 90: The Earl of Leven and Melville, Lord-Lieutenant of Nairn, 73; Sir Paul Osmond, former senior civil servant, 80; The Earl of Perth, former Government minister, 90; Mr Tim Pigott-Smith, actor, 51; Sir Alfred Pugsley. civil engincer, 94; Miss Selina Scon. television presenter, 46; Miss Helen Sharman, astronaut, 34; Mr Gerry

ROYAL ENGAGEMENTS

was made at Jamestown, Virginia, 1607. Today is the Feast Day of St An-drew Hubert Fournet, St Erconwald, St Euthymius the Enlightener, St Glyceria of Heraclea, St John the

and St Solomon.

Institute. Sevitah Sports Council. Edinburgh, and op the Princie Change. Collegam, Royal Bottonic Gatal Edinburgh. The Dudy of Glowceaper, Prevolent, Burtholonates is Hougald, 1996as a three true at the li-putal, London ECT, Princess Alexandra attends the 50 Amburnary Concert of the London Philinman raise Che at the Royal Affact (Fall, London SWT.)

Changing of the Guard

# Cost of defending disciplinary hearing was deductible

McKnight (EM Inspector of Taxes) v Sheppard; Court of Appeal (Lord Justice Nourse. Lord Justice Potter and Lord Justice Mummery) 7 May 1997

Where a special commissioner frund as a fact that a taxpayer's conscious motive in incurring legal expenses to defend disciplinary proceedings brought by the Stock Exchange was solely tn avoid the destruction of his husiness, those expenses were deductible in computing the

profits of the trade. The Court of Appeal allowed the taxpayer's appeal against the decision of Mr Justice Lightman reversing Lord Justice Nourse said that it the special commissioner's decision.

The commissioner had found that legal expenses incurred by the taxpayer in respect of disciplinary proceedings against him for alleged breaches of the rules and regulations of the

## LAW REPORT

13 May 1997

husiness was indeed the sole

purpose for which the expen-

ditute had been incurred.

had not accepted that the tax-Stock Exchange were wholly payer was wholly unconcerned and exclusively expended for the purposes of his trade as a stockwith his personal reputation, he broker within section 130(a) of had expressly accepted his evthe Income and Corporation Taxes Act 1970, and were thereidence that his conscious motive in incurring the expenfore deductible in computing diture was solely to avoid the destruction of his husiness. the amount of the profits of the Even before an appellate tri-David Goldberg QC (who did not aphunal which was conducting a

rehearing, that finding would pear below) and Hugh McKay (Dun-derdale Wignall, Manchester) for the have been unimpeachable. taxpayer, Timothy Brennan (Inland On the Crown's appeal by way of case stated, the question Revenue Solicitor) for the Crown. for the High Court had been whether, on the facts found, no seemed clear from the commisperson acting judicially and sioner's decision that both sides properly instructed as to the relevant law could have deterhad proceeded on the footing that he was engaged in determined that the avoidance of the mining whether, in incurring destruction of the taxpaver's the expenditure, the taxpayer had a dual or a single purpose.

The basis of the judge's decision was that, in order to be deductible, the expenditure must not only be wholly and exclusively incurred for the purposes of the trade, but also sufficiently connected with the carrying on and earning of

profits in the trade.

He held that that connection did not exist where the expenditure was incurred in a course of conduct outside the ordinary course of the trade; that legal expenses incurred in defending a trader against successful disciplinary proceedings involving serious and deliberate breaches of the relevant rules and standards were incurred outside the ordinary course of the trade; that in the present case the taxpayer had been found guilty of serious and deliberate depar-

tures from the rules of the Stock Exchange and the ordinary, proper and lawful conduct of his trade; and that the expenses incurred in respect of the disciplinary proceedings were therefore not deductible.

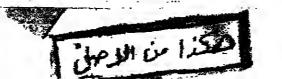
The authorities all adopted

the single test which the words of section 130(a) required to be adopted. The second requirement suggested by the judge was only an aid in deciding whether or not the first had been satisfied. The decisive objection to

the basis of the judge's decision was that the commissioner had not been asked to determine, and had not determined, whether the legal expenses had been incurred outside the ordinary course of the trade.

The taxpayer's appeal would be allowed, and the commissioner's determination restored.

Kate O'Hanlon, Barrister



# Foreign policy needs a portrait in realism

y their wall-hangings shall ye know them. Robin Cook has ourdered the Robin Cook has ordered the removal of the official portrait behind the Foreign Secretary's desk, that of a nondescript 19th-century colonial official. Instead he wants something forward looking, more appropriate to the modern talk about human rights, trade and environment heard yesterday when he introduced

Labour's mission statement. But wbat? Who is an appropriate icon for Britain abroad on the cusp of the 21st century? Perhaps Mr Cook should bold off touring the National Portrait Gallery until he has given us a more considered version of what Labour's foreign policy is to be. All praise for the way he opened the batting with his public mission statement. He has got the rhetoric out of the way early and can now concentrate on specifics. But don't we still need a hit more rigour in thinking through the foreign and defence stances - and the interplay between them - of a Britain hovering around eighth in the list of world powers as measured by economic potency? Where were the signais, vesterday, to George Robertson, the Secretary of State for Defence, and his forthcoming defence review? Is it steady as you go, or a heavy tilt to port? The Foreign Secretary has been busy of late: perhaps he has missed the latest recruitment advertisements of the Royal Air Force which seem to suggest

that the rationale for this expensive mil-

Iris Lemare

the new European fighter? There is no point in looking for some comprehensively coherent statement, good for all time, that is equally relevant in Riga and Riyadh. British foreign policy will always be messy. There are, after all, scores of new Labour MPs with defence installations in their backyard who will quickly become supporters of the military-industrial status quo. Meanwhile, Mr Cook's talk of leadership in Europe is both ambitious and ambiguous. This is a country, after all, whose public and political class - Robin Cook included - mostly entertains a conception of European unity essentially different from that beld in France, Germany and Italy. How revealing was his definition of what he would like the EU to be: a union of independent nations working together merely when they have common problems.

British foreign policy is cursed by its imperial history, baving to deal with the fag ends of Empire on a string of islands and dependencies across the globe. Labour will find the Falklands and Gibraltar no less intractable than their predecessors. As for the environment: thanks to John Gummer, the Rio summit gave Britain an international reputation for environmental leadership. It has since heen betrayed by the absence of domestic policy change. If Robin Cook starts talking green abroad, he



ONE CANADA SQUARE CANARY WHARF LONDON EH 5DL TELEPHONE 0171-293 2000 / 0171-345 2000 FAX 0171-298 2485 / 0171-345 2485

should make sure local authorities, railway operators, road toll-chargers and Treasury taxmen are all in line at home. It would indeed be welcome if British

officials could in future be relied upon to think about the buman rights consequences of their actions. But Foreign ecretaries need to take care. High ethical banter at the conference table has to be matched by the practice of British visa issuers in Islamabad and the eavesdropping by British intelligence gatherers in Cheltenham (unionised or not). An unstintingly ethical approach to foreign affairs would forbid trade with China and make negotiation with Lau-

rent Kabila tricky; yet both are necessary, for the sake of British interests, and because pursuit of the least bad alternative is not an ignoble way of con-ducting affairs. If be is in the market for portraits, Robin Cook might do worse than nip round to No 10 and contemplate WE Gladstone, who stormed into power on the back of a human rights campaign but within months was order-

ing the bombardment of foreign ports. Mr Cook might also usefully spend a few moments communing with his colleague Baroness Blackstone, the new Labour spokeswoman on higher education in the House of Lords. She might

be asked to rummage in her files and pull out the notes she made on that illfated foray by Jim Callaghan's thinktank into examining British embassies abroad, and their bospitality and their laundry bills. The odds are, her notes would still have a point.

Which leads to the key question of Mr Cook's tenure: whether there is, still, too great a disparity between Britain's "objective" weight and its diplomatic standing and military power. Should a Labour Foreign Secretary, especially a New Labour one, bring foreign policy more into scale with Britain's economic standing while downsizing the public's expectations? We are still over-extended – which is, at least potentially, to be too puffed up. Does Britain need that seat on the United Nations Security Council?

The answer does indeed run along the lines Mr Cook suggests. Yes, our status arises partly from being historically entwined in a bundle of entangled alliances and allegiances (Nato, Commonwealth, former colonies, etc). We also derive some of our above-weight punch from, let's face it, being the cradle of the world's lingua franca, being culturally inclined to open trade, being a world centre for the movement of money. To that extent the old Thatcher rhetoric carried some vein of truth. But only a narrow vein. Really, everyone knew all along that the old days of being a free-ranger on the high diplomatic

seas are long, long gone, and that the Torics grossly overstated our place in the world. Our true value to the Americans, to take the most obvious case in point, lies in becoming an engaged, active and potent force within Europe-If we were to step off the edge of Europe, American presidents and diplomats would soon be inclined to fly straight past Heathrow and on to Bonn and Paris without stopping. The most ethical and upstanding foreign policy in history won't change that.

#### Bright and beautiful

s it a sin to look good? Certainly not. Lif, as we report today, the clergy want to smarten up their style a little, dye their cassocks lime green, throw a hright orange sash over one shoulder, then fine - so long as they don't start trying to wiggle their hips all the way down the aisle, or slip on a see-through number for the sermon, how can anyone complain? The thing is though, as soon as vicars break out of black and white, the rest of us are all going grey: Gordon Brown, we learn, wants to wear a lounge suit to the Mansion House: no bow-tie and tux for him. Which is a great pity really. He ought at least to allow us one good laugh a year.

#### • LETTERS TO THE EDITOR •

#### Unfair voting system worse than ever

Sir: There have already been two post-war elections (1951 and 1974) when the party receiving the largest total vote won fewer scats than its rival. An analysis of the 1997 results shows that this potential

The Labour lead nationally was 13 points. A uniform swing of 6.5 per cent from Labour to Conservative, giving an equality of total votes, would nevertheless award Labour 78 more seats than the Tories, and an overall majority of 15. For the Labour and Tory shares of seats to be equal would require a Tory lead of over 6 points, while they would need about a 10point lead to secure an overall

Chislehurst, Kent

Sir: As a wholehearted supporter of proportional representation, 1 am heartened to see that the election of a Tory leader is not left to the vagaries of the first-past-thepost system. Not for them a leader representing only a minority of the

How nice it would be if they could see their way to extending this privilege to the whole of the United Kingdom (including the many now disenfranchised voters at last their support for the present which we are governed by a party elected by a minority. JOY KNOWLES Leader Liberal Democrat Group.

Boston Borough Council Boston. Lincolnshire

of winning. It is not enough that parties should have MPs roughly in proportion to the votes cast for them; it is essential too that those MPs should all have been chosen by the voters, not wholly (as in

partners) by the party machines. A system (STV) which gives power to the voters exists now. If it is good enough for the Irish, why

Sir: A possible reform of the voting system would be to combine the retention of first-past-the-post in the booths with computerised

could be by the use of an electronic card hearing the member's name and party. The computer would store information on the number of members representing each party together with the national percentage of total votes east for that party. Each MP's voting strength could thus be "weighted". For instance, if a party wine 430 each on 43 per cent of wins 430 seats on 43 per cent of the national vote, the calculation (43/430)x100 = 10 gives each of its MPs 10 units of voting strength. Similarly, the MPs of a party with



allegiance (and I bave always been anti-Tory) this distortion calls for some form of PR before the next

electors.

preference, for the lesser evil of the two candidates who have a chance

Israel and South Africa) or partially (as in most of our EU

isn't STV good enough for us? SIMON GAZELEY

voting in the House of Commons. In the Commons the voting

170 MPs on 34 per cent of the

distortion is now far greater.

Regardless of one's political ALAN PAVELIN

of their own party), by abandoning outdated system, and ensuring that the present parliament is the last in

Sir: 11 is immoral and dangerous that some voters should be required either to vote with their conscience but ineffectively, or effectively but against their first

> Official snoopers in cyberspace Sir: The last government issued in March a consultation paper for proposed legislation on public use of encryption and related matters.

Dover, Kent

votes in the House.

If all members from one party

by the end of May. The core of the proposals is that for any two unrelated entities to exchange secure electronic communication would require the use of a Trusted Third Party (TTP). These TTPs would hold copies of everyone's encryption keys. At the request of the authorities the TTP would have to supply specified keys within one hour. It is as if all householders had to deposit a key to their house with, say, a local bank (and be charged for the privilege) and the police were allowed to request the keys and

We are at risk of allowing bad law

to be passed. Time is short as the Government requested responses

you or any independent legal How can we be sure that once the authorities have obtained a set of encryption keys these will be used solely for the detection of

gain access to your house at short

notice, without any reference to

national vote would each have 20 crime? A law similar to that which governs search warrants would be suitable, so that on presentation of a suitable warrant one is obliged to

voted together their voting strength would reflect the proportion of votes cast at the election. Voters provide, to the authorities, the plain text of any specified would mark their hallot papers as encrypted communications or be at present and there would be no held in contempt of the courts. The proposals have the potential wasted" votes except those cast for a party which obtained no to make secure communication elected member.

between unrelated parties prohibitively expensive for the vast majority of the public. I welcome the introduction of regulated TTPs, but one does question why the Government feels it is essential to have access to all electronic communications when if I choose to send encrypted material through the traditional postal service no third party has right of access to the

DAVID HAYLING

Ashford, Kent

## Deep Blue is

not that clever Sir: While the victory of Deep Blue over Garry Kasparov demonstrates that the machine certainly does play a mean game of chess, the implications for artificial

intelligence are less clear. Intelligence should be a measure of quality of thought, not speed of processing. A very simple program could be written to beat Kasparov provided it could run on a machine of sufficient (currently unobtainable) speed – just evaluate every possible move. Kasparov's brain is said to

process moves at two per second. The quality of his "program" -ie, intelligence - is such that it almost matches Deep Blue's program executed on a machine running at 200 million moves per second. Roughly speaking, that makes Kasparov 100 million times more

intelligent" than Deep Blue. To make it a fair test of mtelligence - not speed - slow down Deep Blue to two moves per second, run the same program and see who wins. PETER EVANS Bristol

#### GCSE needs more essays

Sir. Judith Judd's article "Pupils should write more. Discuss" (12 May) raises an important issue for studeots wishing to study GCE Alevel history. Since the demise of the GCE O-level there has been a decline in the number of opportunities students have to engage in essay-writing. Until the advent of Key Stage 4 history, only one syllabus (NEAB Syllahus B. Modern World History) still retained the essay question as a feature of a terminal examination. However, through the medium of coursework, virtually all GCSE syllabuses allow students the

opportunity for extended writing. Although I agree with the general thrust of the argumeot put forward by Chris Husband of Warwick University and Christine Counsell of the Historical

Post letters to Letters to the Editor, and include a daytime telephone number. Fax: 0171-293 2056:

e-mail: letters@independent.co.uk. E-mail correspondents are asked to give a postal address. Letters may be

edited for length and clarity. We regret we are unable to acknowledge unpublished letters.

Association about the need to reinforce and extend the importance of extended writing at GCSE history, it could have unfortunate side-effects. At present, history is perceived to be a relatively demanding GCSE option because of its extended writing demands. Since the launch of Key Stage 4 GCSE there has been a 17 per cent fall in the number of students taking GCSE history. Any further attempt to increase the demands of GCSE history will exacerbate this trend. Rather than increase the demands of GCSE history alone, surely the way forward would be to increase the opportunities for extended writing across a wider range of GCSE DERRICK MURPHY

Altrincham, Greater Manchester The writer is chair of the history committee of the Northern Examination and Assessment Board

#### Rights for all sentient beings ...

Sir: George Garner (letter, 6 May). fails to address the central issue concerning Cardinal Hume's comparison between abortion and slavery. Cardinal Hume condemns slavery on the grounds that it violates a basic human right, the right to liberty. Similarly, his critique of abortion is based upon the belief that it too involves the violation of a fundamental human right, the right to life. If one accepts that the foetus is a member of the

human species, whilst simultaneously believing that all such members have, at the very least, prima facie rights-claims. then the logic behind the

comparison becomes obvious. What is perhaps oot so obvious is that the logic of Cardinal Hume's position takes him much further: for once one accepts the case for foe al rights, one is then led to conclude that the variously cited criteria used as a basis for granting rights to the human species alone its ability to think rationally, to use language, to transcend its environment and so on - must be disregarded, as they clearly can not be applied to the foetus. One can then see the possibility of a more inclusive conception of the moral community, one in which all sentient and potentially sentient creatures are regarded as heing rights-hearers and as having fundamental interests which must, as a matter of justice, be accounted for. Such an attitude, once widely accepted, would truly herald the dawn of a more just and decent society.
PAUL REES Heme Bay,

#### ... except fish?

Sir: Tony Banks, the Minister for Sport, is strongly opposed to all blood sports. He should get the Nobel Prize for hypocrisy if he implements the Labour Party's manifesto promise, in its "Anglers" Charter", to encourage and beavily subsidise angling - by far the most widely practised of all blood sports. Wing Cdr TOM HUDSON Buckingham

#### Lawless cyclists: drivers hit back

Sir: Hugh Hollinghurst (Letters, 12 May) perfectly illustrates the dangers that cyclists often pose to pedestrians and drivers. Can you imagine any motorist writing to you with a straight face and saying that travelling the wrong way down a one-way street, far from indicating a disregard for the law or anyone else on the road, "reflects the woeful lack of provision for motorists"? DAVID WILLIAMS. London N3

Sir: How helpful of Hugh Hollinghurst to explain that what I had simply dismissed as selfishness and ignorance is in fact a protest against the lack of provision for cyclists. May I explain in my turn that when I exceed the speed limit in my car, I am actually not showing disrespect for the law. 1 am only hurrying in order to get my car off the road, the sooner to leave it free for cyclists? PHILIP CRESSWELL

Sir: I bope our new Under-Secretary for Transport in London, Glenda Jackson, will put her bottom where her department's mouth is - "To promote the use of public transport and curb the car culture" ("Who's who in the Labour government, 8 May) - and use public transport to get to Westminster rather than driving to work. TERRY HORSNELL Cambridge

#### Give us back our County Hall

Sir: I think many of us with political and social views to the left of Joseph Chamberlain and Harold Macmillan would be heartened if London's County Hall - opposite, and complimentary to, Parliament - could be restored to its old function and used to recreate a capital city we can all once again be proud of ("At last, Londoners rule

themselves", 12 May). Whenever I see the building I feel both angry and despondent that it was taken away from Londoners for petty and mean reasons and left the city the only metropolitan area in the world without an overall government. What a wonderful boost to Londoners' morale if ways were found to use it once again for its proper purposes.
Dr JAMES ANDREWS Shepperton, Middlesex

#### Voucher poser

Sir: So nursery vouchers are to he withdrawn in the autumn. As this government's stated priorities are education, education and education", is it safe to assume that to coincide with the withdrawal of vouchers a state mursery place will be made available for every fouryear-old so that children whose parents could not afford a private nursery place without vouchers will not be deprived? I only ask. HUW JENKINS Wokingham, Berkshire

#### Unscientific

Sir: In your published account ("Who's who in the Labour Government," 8 May), there appears to be a serious omission: there is no Minister for Science. STANLEY ALDERSON Cambridge



Outflanked: but the waste of effort expended by (right) in its victory over (left) may be said in human terms to represent mechanical stupidity

rather than



Does the defeat of Kasparov by the Deep Blue computer mean that humans are no longer the only possessors of true intelligence? Michael Lockwood argues that whether a computer can genuinely think or not, silicon chips are not capable of consciousness

Kasparov in a sixgame match by an IBM computer, Dcep Blue, raises a host of questions about the nature of human intelligence and the possibility of simulating it mechanically. Some will insist that Deep Blue no more possesses genuine intelligence than does a pocket calculator; others will take Kasparov's defeat as evidence that we ourselves are nothing more than very complicated machines. So who is right?

Well, what is certainly true is that today's chess-playing computers do not play the game in remotely the same fashion as do their human adversaries. Deep Blue, it is said, can examine 200 million distinct states of the board in a single second, whereas a human chess-player can only examine, perhaps, two such states. But then most of the computer's labour would, from the perspective of an experienced human player, be

so much wasted effort: a matter of pursuing the possible consequences of moves that the human player would rightly dismiss out of hand.

Pattern recognition plays a playing, but is largely lacking in computer chess programes. Human players see positions on the board as relevantly similar to those they have encountered previously, but they would be hard put to say in what precise respect the current and the remembered positions resemble each other; this makes it difficult to program such knowledge into a computer. But what Deep Blue lacks

on the pattern recognition side, it more than makes up for in sheer speed. So it is with much of today's so-called artiticial intelligence. It's not so much artificial intelligence. In our sense of the term, as incredibly rapid "artificial stupidity", where exhaustive and undiscriminating searches produce results we would achieve, if at all, only by bighly selec-

tive searches guided by insight. However, one shouldn't allow such considerations to make us too complacent about the claims

of artificial intelligence. First, buge strides have already been made, and will doubtless continuc to be made, in the field of pattern recognition, by so-called neural networks. A neural network (which normally exists only as a simulation on a conventional computer) can be thought of as a vast array of very simple processors, analogous to neurons in the brain, connected up in such a way as to enable the system to learn various prescribed tasks (where performing the task means producing certain outputs in response to certain inputs).

appropriateness of the system's outputs is repeatedly fed back into the system, and causes the strength of the connections between the processors to be adjusted so as to improve performance. This technology is likely, in due course, to make it possible to devise chess pro-

grams that play in a far more think of our own cognitive activ-human fashion than Deep ity as purely mechanical. To be Blue, and which are capable, moreover, of learning from

their mistakes. Beyond that, there are some powerful theoretical arguments, deriving from the work of Alan Turing in the 1930s. which suggest that, in principle, the cognitive powers of the human mind could be matched by any suitably programmed conventional computer with sufficient memory and speed of operation. Modern computers (apart from their limited memory) are implementations of what is known as a universal Turing machine.

Turing machine is an imaginary device (incor-Laporating a reading, erasing and printing head which operates on a moving paper tape) which was invented by Turing in order to give a precise meaning to the concept of performing some cognitive task mechanically - multiplying two multi-digit numbers together would be an example of such a mechanical task.

Different Turing machines, as originally conceived, are designed to perform different tasks. But Turing showed that you could build a universal Turing machine which, given (oo its tape) a description of any par-ticular Turing machine, could then replicate the behaviour of that machine And this. in essence, is what a modern gendesigned to do: programming a modern computer is, in effect, a matter of instructing it to behave like a particular Turing machine. Now we shouldn't ordinarily

this line of argument confieral-purpose computer is dently expect that it will eventually be possible to program computers in such a way that they can pass themselves off as human beings to conversation. Turing himself proposed this, in

sure, we spend much of each day engaged in routine tasks which call for little or no cre-ative thought (if, indeed, they call for any thought at all). But we also do other things, such as composing a letter to a friend, which do seem to us to involve creativity. And, indeed, it is true of most classes of mathematical problems that there is no general automatic prescripwould try to persuade the inter-rogator that he or she was the tinn for solving them. To that extent, doing mathematics, like playing chess, is itself, in genreal human being. eral, a creative activity. But the

fact that a person writing a letter to a friend, or a mathematician trying to prove some theorem isn't operating according to conscious rules, doesn't exclude there heing, at some level, rules at work governing the relevant thought processes: rules, moreover, which could in principle be programmed into a computer. Evidence, after all, suggests

that all mental activity is a manifestation of the workings of the brain. And the brain, being a material object, is presumably subject 10 the self-same laws of physics that govern matter elsewhere. These laws themselves appear to be such that the behaviour of anything which obeyed them could in principle be simulated by a universal Turing machine; ie by a suitably

programmed computer.
Those who are impressed by ing's remarks seem to imply

1950, as the acid test of whether a computer could think. He imagined a buman being and a computer engaged in an "imitation game" with a human interrogator, whose task was to try to tell, on the basis of their answers to his questions, which was the human being and which was the computer. The computer would be programmed to answer the questions in as human a manner as possible, while the actual human being

Turing argued that a computer which was capable of fooling such interrogators at least 50 per cent of the time should be regarded, not only as engaged in successful simulation of thought, but to be genuinely thinking. (We could imagine a similar set-up involving chess, with a buman player simultaneously playing, via some remote link, a human player and a computer, and trying to guess which was which. Programming a computer to win a chess version of Turing's imitation game would clearly be a different matter from programming it merely to beat the

making the sorts of mistakes a human would make.) This Turing test has been enthusiastically embraced, by many contemporary workers in the field of artificial intelligence, as a test not merely of whether a computer is genuincly thinking - whatever that means - but of whether it is conscious. Indeed, some of Tur-

a human being, right down to

that he himself regarded his test The Turing test, thus inter-

preted, raises two questions which must be distinguished from each other. First, will it ever be possible to programme a computer to pass the Turing test? People who answer "yes" to this question are said to believe in "weak AI" ("AI" meaning artificial intelligence). Second, if a computer could be constructed and/or programmed to pass the Turing test on a regular basis, at least as often as the average buman being would, should it be credited with consciousness? People who believe in weak Al and answer "yes" to this second question are said to believe in "strong AI".

et us suppose that weak Al is true, and that in the fullness of time experts in artificial intelligence succeed in programming computers (operating on essentially the same principles as current ones) reliably to pass the Turing test. Should we then conclude, in accordance with strong AI, that the computers are conscious, having "inner lives" comparable to our own? human chess "interrogator" at I think not. chess: it would have to play like Consciousness, as I see it, is

a great mystery: nothing in our current understanding provides the smallest clue as to what it is, in physical terms, or why it should exist at all. But I take it that it is a biological phenomenon which evolved in response to various adaptive pressures: thus regarded, it is there only because it produces behaviour which conduces to the survival of our genes. Consciousness was nature's solution to certain

problems of adaptation. But hat nature had to work with, 🌑 in solving this problem, is very different from what we have to

Think of nature as under pressure to engender, in animals, dispositions to produce certain sorts of hebaviour in response to various sorts of stimuli. From the fact that nature produced the desired relationship between sensory input and behavioural output by creating consciousness, it doesn't follow that we, with our technology, cannot produce this relationship without creating consciousness. Baldly put, perbaps nature wouldn't have needed to produce consciousness, if she had had etched siltoon to work with, rather organic carbon.

Finally, wouldn't it be better. on the whole, if strong AI were false, always assuming that we could be sure? "Intelligent" computers would be much more useful to us if we could confislaves, rather than as sensitive dently treat them as mechanical beings with rights that we were morally obliged to respect. But if we are one day faced with computers that can pass the Turing test, and we remain unsure whether they are conscious or not, one might plausihly argue that we should give them the benefit of the doubt!

Michael Lockwood is a lecturer in philosophy at Oxford University. He is the anthor of 'Mind, Brain and the Quantum' (Blackwell, 1989). William Hartston analyses the final two games between Kaspurov and Deep Blue in The Tabloid, page 14.

# If you are planning a baby, start here



Worldwide studies show that even with a good diet, extra specific nutrients may be very important - during and even before pregnancy. FOLIC ACID is vital to the development of your unborn baby. But it is not the only nutrient

which is essential during pregnancy. Pregnacare contains the recommended level

acid, along with a careful balance of 15 other vitamins and minerals to safeguard your requirements during pregnancy.

Pregnacare replaces your usual multivitamin. It is recommended from several weeks before conception, right through to the end of breast feeding. So, if you're already pregnant, or could be soon, start with Pregnacare



Developed by experts for before and during pregnancy

Available from Boots stores, Tesco, Supercirug, chemists, health food stores and Holland & Barrett £4.95 per month's supply. Tel: 0181 963 0999



# Get your mazzard round these coglers

my dictionary shelf the other day called Wiltshire Words - A Glossary of Words used in the County of Wileshire, which I couldn't remember having hought. This turned out to be for the simple reason that I hadn't bought it -a compliment slip fell out saying "With the compliments of the Wiltshire Life Society". I couldn't remember having ever received it either (or written to say "Thank you"), so with the energy born of guilt I started browsing through it. and I am glad I did so, because I think it may

change my life. This glossary is not a modern one. It is a reprint of one that appeared 100 years ago, produced by a team of gentlemanly philologists anxious to catch the form and flavour of Wilishire dialect before it faded away, as most of it has. Many of the words, of course, have simply vanished with the things they describe - all the old agricultural tools, and the various ways of spreading out grass to dry, and animal words like "Martin" ("a calf of doubtful sex").

But even the obsolete words give a definite flavour of the way life was lived back

then ...
"Coglers: The hooks, with cogged rackwork for lifting or lowering, by which pots and kenles were formerly hung over open fireplaces. Now replaced by 'Hanglers'

Coglers? Hanglers? I have never even heard these words before. On the same page of the glossary with "Coglers" is "Cocky warny", which is another name for leap-frog. and "Codlins-and-cream", which I dimly remember having come across in flower books. Yes, apparently codlins-and-cream is "The Great Hairy Willow Herb, so called from its smell when

crushed in the hand ... Ah, but what are codlins and what do they smell of? The Victorian authors assume that the reader will know, but I don't know. So I look it up in a modern dictionary and it is not there, though it does give "codlings" as "small apples" which may well be the same word ...

All obscure and far away. And yet on the opposite page it gives the word "Conkers". which it defines as "a hoy's



Miles Kington

game, played with horse chestnuts strung on cord, the players taking it in turns to strike ... , and you think to yourself, "Well, everyone knows that why bother to put it in?" And then you think to yourself, "No. hold on, if they put 'conkers' in a regional glossary it can't have been well-known at the time - it must have been a Wiltshire term which has become well-known since."

There are other words like that in the book. "Gloryhole", meaning a tiny space

which takes odds and ends. "Moreish", referring to food which is so delicious that you can't help wanting more. Now. I had always thought that "more ish" must be a new Irendy coining, and that "glory-hole" must be common slang, but no, there they both are listed as Wiltshire rarities 100 years ago, little bits of Wiltshire that man-

aged to escape from home and make it hig nationally. Well, if "moreish" and "glory-hole" can make it into the language, so can other words, and I have been looking through the ancient glossary for words which I reckon might profitably be brought back into modern English. I quite like the sound of the

word "mazzard", which has two quite different meanings. 1. A small kind of cherry.
"Merry" is the usual Willshire name, "Mazard" being more Devon and Somerset.

2. The head, but only in such threats as "I'll break thee muzzrd vor thee!"

I also like the sound of the old word for greater stitchwort. I am the first to admit that I do not talk about stitchwort much (though I can recognise it all right) but

if I were to talk about it, I would much prefer to call it "Mother Shimbles Snick-

needles", as they used to. Not all ancient Wiltshire expressions were wordy. How about "Anan"? Or, mits shortened form, "Nan"? This, apparently, meant "What do you say?" and was used by a labourer who did not quite "comprehend his master's orders". This is an expression we still need today. When the management talks management talk, or John Birt delivers another opaque order to the BBC, I would like to see the workforce going around saying, "Anan?" The glossary notes that

"Nan" is still occasionally used in North Wiltshire but that it is almost obsolete. Yes, language comes and language goes. Even today, one year young men are calling each other "dude" and the next year nobody knows what it means. It says in the glossary that "Coop! coop!" is the usual call to cows to come in. Do people, a hundred years later, ever say this?

We apologise for Mr Kington's bucolic mood today. He will be back to normal tomorrow.

## Where will Blair find the critics in this Parliament?

ow do we take the Tory leadership contest seriously? Kenneth Clarke, substantially the best qualified substantially the best qualified candidate for the post, is assumed, perhaps a shade too glibly, to be a certain also-ran. The right-wing faction of the party (compare and contrast Gordon Brown/Tony Blair after the death of John Smith) is itself so split that it has not one but the death of John Smith) is itself so split that it has not one but four candidates. Ann Widdecombe, a supporter of Peter Lilley, adds a pleasurable frisson of horror to this heady mix. After working closely with Michael Howard for several years, she has "told friends" (a elassic formula for authorised but deniable knifework) that he is "danagerous" work) that he is "dangerous stuff" and that there is "something of the night" about him.
And after all it's only days since
William Hague had quaffed champagne - after sundown of course - with the nocturnal Howard and emerged his trusted running mate; it wasn't until day dawned and the potion wore off. that he came to his senses and

apparent Why do any of these antics matter? Because it isn't clear - on the showing so far - that the Tory party is anything like ready to cohere into an effective oppositioo. Or even that it will emerge from the leadership cootest purged by the kind of great intelpurged by the kmd of great intel-lectual struggle which would give it the unity and sense of purpose it shed in government. That mat-ters because even the best of gov-ernments need good oppositions to make them better.

decided to stand himself. On

just what platform isn't yet fully

Sometimes this can work in surprising ways. In the late 1980s I can remem-ber a very senior Home Office official complaining that Douglas Hurd's joh in improving prison provision had been made much more difficult because the Shadow Home Secretary Roy Hattersley had failed to turn up to the Commons to protest about the use of Army camps for prisoners: and a Cabinet minister wishing aloud that Robin Cook was his shadow opponent because it would make it so much easier to extract funds from the Treasury for public housing. Less sur-prisingly, ministers are frightened by effective opponents into behaving better than they otherwise would. The Commons may have lost a lot of its shine in the last few years; but the fear of humiliation at the dispatch box by an opposition Private Notice Question in the right hands

८४५ स्टार्ट्स १४५१ स्टार्ट्स

eserter

:. .

TO THE STATE OF

The dangers of an enfeebled opposition, of course, are magnified by the huge size of Tony Blair's majority. His freedom of action is almost limitless and vastly greater than that - say - of President Clinton, hemmed in by a hostile legislature. His chances of losing a single vote, let alone one of importance, during the entire Parliament are oegligible. On devolution, a centrepiece of tomorrow's Queen's Speech, the Tories cannot eveo muster a single Scottish MP to be Donald Dewar's opposite number. The backwoods Tory peers can slow him down, as they may try to do over the ban on handguns. But in general Blair can do what he wants, in a way that the Liberal government could oot after 1906. Clever, honourable men such as Tam Dalyell and Denzil Davies are uncowable and may be at least as dangerous on, respectively. devolution and Europe to the executive as the traditional left. But most, if not all, full-scale backbench rebellions will be snuffed out by a



Donald Macintyre

The Tory party is not ready to cohere into an effective opposition, but every government needs good oppositions to make it better

of the eager young Blairites and the party discipline for which their party has already become justly famous.

Consider also the effect on the select committees which, however imperfect, remain the maio instrument of parliameotary scrutiny. These will now have on them a majority of pro-government MPs as large, proportionally, as that in the Commons itself. So too will the standing committees that are supposed to subject bills to detailed examination but have lamentably failed to do so over the past 18 years. So there are real dangers, but also, perhaps, some solutions too.

The tirst is the historically large presence of 46 Liberal Democrats. In a speech to his new MPs last week, Ashdown pledged "constructive" rather than "knee-jerk" opposition, From Scotland, where they have the higgest sin-gle oumber of MPs, the party is already jostling with the Com-mons authorities to be treated as the official Opposition on Scot-tish business. And Liberal Democrats have the potential to harry the government not only on electoral reform - though they will if there is backsliding oo the referendum pledge - but also on the issues that most concern many Labour MPs, including education, health and civil rights.

Another solution is parlia-mentary, and governmental, reform. Incorporation of the European Convention of Human Rights into British law suggests that Blair is ready for the judges to impose limits on his own power. But is he also prepared for an extension of select commit-

tees, the real use of backbenchers to help formulate government policy, and a culture of sensitivity to intelligent parliamentary criticism? This would go a long way to check the danger of the government making the kind of arrogant errors that will cost it dear at the polling booths next time. So would the use of standing committees for the purpose they were intended - partly by being given a pre-legislative role and the right to call expert witnesses - rather than as mere engines of party hackery. And if it's true, as it seems to be, that a Freedom of Information Bill was partly omitted from Wednesday's speech because David Clark missed a train and turned up late to the crucial Cabinet meeting, then it should return next year in the wake of the promised White Paper.

Radice, two MPs who have thought deeply about these subjects, from the ministerial ranks, is a disappointment. But the expected appointment of Wright as Parliamentary Private Secretary to Lord Irvine, who has a key Cabinet responsibility for constitutional reform, is a better omen. And Radice's power to oversee the Whitehall machine as chairman of the Public Services Committee, if he continues in that post, could

If safety valves of dissent are not built anew into the system, then the vital task of opposition will be left to other more volatile and less democratic theatres of conflict; the unions, the streets. perhaps above all the press. But Blair is singleminded about implementing what he sees as the popular will expressed on May 1, and the last six years don't exactly make a case for loose or weak government. There is a balance to be struck, and modernising Parliament would help

# Ovid brings out the beast in Disney

by Richard D North

Beast, the stage show, opens at the Dominion, Tottenham Court Road tonight. It deserves to be a winner: Disney is, after all, tackling themes of sex and violence with wit and great twoes. But there is tough competition in the field of species cross-over just now. Not least, there is the revival

of interest in Ovid's Metamorphoses - the classical round-up of every myth that ever saw intraspecifie transmogrifica-tions. The Economist reminded us last week that oearly 300 years ago John Dryden was the first poet laureate to have a go at translating this 2,000-year-old reworking of ancient sto-nes. Now Ted Hughes, a man in whom nature thrums, has triumphed with his gutsy tribute, Tales from Ovid.

In this company, one remem-bers that Disney is famous as Bowdler Inc. But its 1992 film of Beauty and the Beast - and the stage show is its clone -was deeply serious. It has a guys and dolls swing to it, but is in an arty tradition too. It is very similar to the movie made by Jean Cocteau in 1945, with its own adherence to Marie Leprince de Beaumoot's La Belle et la Bête (1756), which itself popularised a version of the late 17th ceotury. Before that the mists close oo the headwaters of the story, though they are surely to be found in classical Greece and Psyche and Cupid, in Ovid's stories about the Minotaur, and Jupiter's bovine disguise (Hughes has "Europa crying out at sea/Astride the bull that had deceived her").

For the theatre, there are some good oew songs by Tim Rice, who has rather perversely gone out of his way to insist that this is only entertainment. It is true that overt toughness is usually missing from fairy sto-ries, and even Ovid's myths have a sort of cartoon hrusqueoess about them. But Hughes brings real blood and passion to the page, and on stage, Disney was bound to make concrete what story-telling might leave elliptical. This year's Theatre Royal, Stratford East production of Beauty and the Beast was a traditional pantomime, but it still carried heavyweight baggage, and the more obviously muscular production at the Young Vic certainly did. All deliver what kids like: magic

without oonsense. While there is no intellectual property right in fairy stories (perhaps part of their charm to Disney), there is plenty of intellectual content. According to Jungian exegesis, fairy stories allow children to explore the worst of their fears and fantasies as well as their wildest dreams. That, at least, was the theme

of Bruno Bettelheim's fine The Uses of Enchantment, published in 1975. It begins with the



Myth meets musical: Julie-Alanah Brighten and Alasdair Harvey on stage in 'Beauty and the Beast'

#### The stage production treats sex and violence with wit and good tunes, and shows the fairy-tale's roots in classical myth

premise that fairy stories are both extraordinary and commonpiace. Their appeal to chil-dren could not be constant were it otherwise; they are not firing hlanks.

Beauty and the Beast is, after all, about a girl who loves her father to the point that she is prepared to suffer imprisonment at the hands of the Beast oo his behalf. She saves her father by transferring her affec-

To do this she must embrace the loveliness-presumably the sexuality - of the Beast. She has to grow up. So does the Beast, who has been incarcerated in a loathsome form by a fairy because he had not understood that hiddeo qualities matter more than loveliness io a woman. Disney's rather human and boyish Beast helps us to see that he is an ordinary man condenned to wearing the ugly bits of his untamed heart and mind on the outside. But his defor-

mity is only rare in being visible. Even in the Disney production, the Beast inflicts violence on Beauty, and it is a pivotal moment because she flees from him and he is shocked into

redeeming himself. More than would have been the case traditiooally, the Beast has to

exercise anger maoagement: that's his 20th-century problem. The tale hints at man as voyeur: the Beast looks on at enough to be able to commu-

He and Belle will be delivering an essay on aesthetics to their young audiences. The philosophical message of the Beast is that only things which are capable of ugliness can he beautiful. The Enlightenment had suggested that objects and ideas which inspired powerful oervous reactions were ugly and hrutish, unless they were found in the classics - Ovid and the like - and kept there. But with Burke's 1757 essay.

The Sublime and the Beautiful we have the precursor of the Romantic movement of the late 18th ceotury, which proelaimed that human and natural wildness constituted the "sublime". Suhlimity is allied to

grandeur. It may or may not be beautiful, but it is always more more than merely preity. The Beast may be violeot, but he suffers for it and at least he isn't

merely mannered, Herbert Read's account of his prisoner Belle, able to see all that is going oo in his castle through using a magic mirror as his CCTV. He can see Belle, but tragically he is oot teoder out dreadful depths", but he mourns the excesses that flow from celebrating the fearsome: "Again aod again modern artists have disowned the coocept of the beautiful." Don't we just know it.

Yet in the Vollard Suite, Picasso created in the Thirties a great and lovely modern work hy examining at leogth all the themes that are to be found in Beauty and the Beast, and many of those of Ovid. Echoing drawings by Goya and especially

Rembrandt, he sketched and resketched images of male resketched images of male roughness and worse as it revelled in, was bewildered at, or redeemed by female tenderness and loveliness. It might depict the male artist gazing loogingly at the sleeping model before idealising ber in a statue; a Minotaur aching to slough off his harry carapace. Or just a lover gazing at his mistress (a lover gazing at his mistress (a theme taken up hy Stanley Spencer among many others).

After seeing Beauty and the Beast, audiences might be advised that further reading should include the Thames and Hudsoo "World of Art" series, including its volumes Picasso, . Romanticism and Art, and Sexuality in Western Art. The Beast would almost certainly have ney has him donating to Belle in his attempts to woo her. He has time before curtain up tonight to nip out and add .he oew Hughes/Ovid volume.

In fact, if Ovid could timewarp himself into the here and now, he would probably enjoy a seat in the stalls.

"Tales from Ovid' by Ted Hughes . (Faber, £7.99).

## The man who abolished madness



**Andreas Whittam** Smith

R D Laing regarded psychiatry as akin to penology, designed mainly to keep mad people out of society's way

ubversive yet compassionate, enduring yet marginal. This is how the work of a key figure in the 1960s, a leader of the counter-culture, the Scottish psychotherapist R D Laing, was characterised at a meeting to reassess him which took place at the Mahatma Gandhi Hall in central Londoo on Sunday. It was a gathering of 100 or so admirers, of people who want to carry on developing his insights.

Laing's work and writing started from the assumption that schizophrenia is not a disease with symptoms in any conventional sense. No malfunctioning of the hrain has yet been detected that explains mental illness. Thomas Szasz, a contemporary of Laing, said that minds could be "sick" only in the sense that jokes were "sick" or economies are

In The Divided Self, Laing's most influential book, he wrote that it was possible to know just about everything that could be known about schizophrenia without being able to understand one

single schizophrenic.
It is from this starting point that flowed both Laing's subversive intent and compassionate response. He was one of the founders of the anti-psychiatry movement which persists to this day. In this view, psychiatry is seen as akin to penology; it is primarily concerned with keeping mad people out of society's way rather than with improving their condition. Its history is a history of constraint.

We even get a glimpse of this in Boswell's life of Johnson. The great man was asked to comment oo the unfortunate poet Christopher Smart, who was "confined in a mad-house". Burney had asked Johnson how does "poor Smart ought to be shut up. His infirmities were oot noxious to society. He insisted on of developing an "attuned" underpeople praying with him; and I'd as lief standing of the schizophrenic's situation,

pray with Kit Smart as anyone else. Another charge was, that he did not love clean linen; and I have oo passion for it."

One hundred years later oew state institutions were set up, with locked wards, padded cells and strait-jackets. Instead of prisons, prisocers and warders, there were meotal hospitals, patients and ourses. Later, from the 1930s to the 1950s (when Laing was working in a Scottish mental hospital), came the use of insulin-induced comas, lobotomy and electroshocks. Since theo constraint has largely been achieved through the agency of tranquillising drugs. For Laing, the state system which he had seen from inside was worse than useless, because its methods could have perverse results.

At the heart of his analysis was the notion of a person so utterly insecure that in the ordinary circumstances of living, he or she may feel more unreal than rea more dead than alive, precariously differemiated from the rest of the world, so that his or her identity was always in question. Such people may feel more insubstantial than substantial, and they may feel their selves as partially divorced

from their bodies. In these circumstances, everyday life constitutes a continual and deadly threat. Their incomprehensible talk, their weird behaviour, their catatonic states are all to be seen as defensive strategies, designed to protect their poor tortured souls from engulfment, implosion or

depersonalisation. Schizophrenics could be understood and helped, argued Laing, only with compassion and with therapy rather than medical intervention. At the meeting on Sunday, all the talk was of the do?". He replied: "I do not think he need to be with people before you could help them, to stand by attentively,



Laing: use compassion, not medicine

of cultivating an ability "to be with". What patients oeeded, it was said, was an experience, oot an explanation such as psychoanalysis offers. Somebody who had worked with Laing said that his patients found themselves as part of a general enterprise of understanding what it is to be human.

It follows that the appropriate setting for such work is a therapeutic commu-nity rather than a hospital. For five years in the 1960s, Laing ran such a place, Kingsley Hall in the East End of Loodon, where it became a notorious feature of the counter-culture of the decade. It was chaotic and anarchic and a ouisance to its oeighbours.

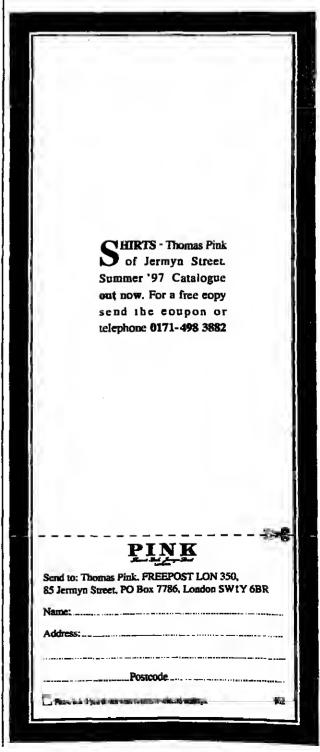
Clancy Sigal, in his obituary of Laing, wrote that "we were oot looking for cures, because there was no madness ... if we stopped thinking in terms of madmen and madwomen and started parthere was some possibility - none of us in our right minds called it more than that -that people in trouble might be helped."

Along with criticisms of conventional psychiatry, the Kingsley Hall initiative has also been developed and refined. In this country a oumber of small communities have been founded, often called "households" to imply the creation of a sort of family structure. The more ordinary these refuges appear, the more tranquillity they impart. Io the United States, amhitious projects have been attempted. On Sunday, Loren Mosher gave an account of two houses he established in California, which operated for 12 years until their funding eventually dried up.

He set out to "de-hospitalise" madoess, de-medicalise madness (ie, it is oot a disease), to de-professionalise it with the use of staff without mental health qualifications whose first duty was "to be with patients", and to de-drug it. A study has subsequently shown that the outcomes were as good or hetter than those for patients treated in hospitals. Mr Mosher is having similar success with a much larger undertaking in Washing-

too DC. None the less, these initiatives and the beliefs which underpin them remain marginal. Thirty years have passed since such ootions were first discussed; Laing was their leading exponent. Neither side has been able, once and for all, to vanquish the other in argument, because oeither can show convincing proof of its

assertions. Laing's followers argue that therapeutic communities are cheaper to run than state facilities, but the argument does not convince and the medical establishment continues to view schizophrenia as a disease which can be ame-



# business & city

## BUSINESS & CITY EDITOR: JEREMY WARNER GrandMet and Guinness in £20.6bn deal

## Wave of consolidation to follow giant merger

Nige! Cope City Correspondent

Guinness and Grand Metropolitan heralded a new wave of consolidation in the drinks industry yesterday when they announced a £21bn merger that will create the world's largest

The new company, GMG Brands, will be the world leader in Scotch, vodka and gin with a list of hrands that includes Grand Met's Smirnoff vodka, J&B whisky, and Bailey's as well as the Guinness-owned Johnnie Walker and Gordon's gin.

The company said there were no plans to spin off or demerge the non-spirits interests which include Guinness Brewing Worldwide, producer of the famous stout, or GrandMer's Pillsbury and Burger King interests.

The deal, the largest pure merger in UK corporate

history, is expected to provoke a wave of consolidation in the spirits industry which has been plagued by over-capacity, declining sales and a tough pric-ing environment. Ron Littleboy al Nomura Securities said: "This is the big bang for the spirits industry. All the others will be worried sick." He said the forming of GMG Brands would put pressure on other competitors, particularly Allied Domecq, the Teacher's and Bullentine's which worm which Ballantine's whisky group which has seen its market share come under pressure. It will also place pressure on smaller spirits

groups.
"It presents a tremendously difficult problem for Allied," said Philip Hawkins, analyst at Merrill Lynch. "It will have to look for structure or returns." look for strategic partners."
Allied Domecq, which reports
results today, declined to comment. However, analysts sug-gested Allied may now seek a link with Seagram, the Canadian group which has several leading brands that include Chivas Regal and Mumm's champagne. Other possibilities mentioned included a hid from American

They further suggested that it was possible that Seagram may move to mount a counter takeover hid for Guinness.

fensive against the proposed merger saying it would raise "se-rious anti-trust issues, in the US, Europe and elsewhere". Robert Matschullat, the company's vice -chairman and chief financial officer said: "The industry is suffering from over-capacity but it is hard for us to imagine a more anti-competitive way of dealing with it that with this

He said the link-up would give GMG Brands more than half of the global scotch business and 75 per cent of the standard scotch market in the US. "I don't know if they think the regulatory authorities are snoozing but if this deal goes through I believe it will only he after a huge amount of scrutiny and only with major divestitures."

He added that Seagram was not considering a major

6 This is the big buy for the spirits industry. All the others will be worried sick by it 9-Ron Littleboy of Nomura Securities

takeover as it would only face the same regulatory difficulties: We do not feel compelled to do anything

Jamie Wilson, finance director of Highland Distilleries which owns the Famous Grouse and Highland Park brands of Scotch said: "The question of consolidation is one that everyone will now be asking themselves, but I am reserving my iudgement.'

The deal was welcomed in the Brands or Brown Forman, an- City where shares in both com- than 60p per share. s soared. Guint closed 86 higher at 602.5p while its interim results yesterday Grand Mer shares finished 76.5p up at 591.5p.

The move surprised many an-Seagram launched a strong of- alysts as only last year Guinness

dismissed stock market rumours that it was set to launch a takeover of GrandMet. Tony Greener, Guinness chairman, who will be joint chairman of the merged group with Grand Met's chairman, George Bull, said he had rejected that option as it would have destroyed shareholder value.

However, it was Mr Buli who initiated the merger discussions when he invited Mr Greener for dinner at a central London hotel just a month ago. Mr Bull described the deal as a "win-win situation" and said it was born of commercial logic and personal friendship. Mr Greener said: "This

marks an important point in history when it is possible to two hig companies to come together without destroying shareholder value for one of the parties." Grand Met's chief executive, John McGrath, who will be

chief executive of GMG Brands, said the deal was logical in the face of spirits indus-try which was facing declining demand, over-capacity and strong retail customers. He said the two groups were a perfect fit, with few over-lapping brands and complementary geographic strengths.

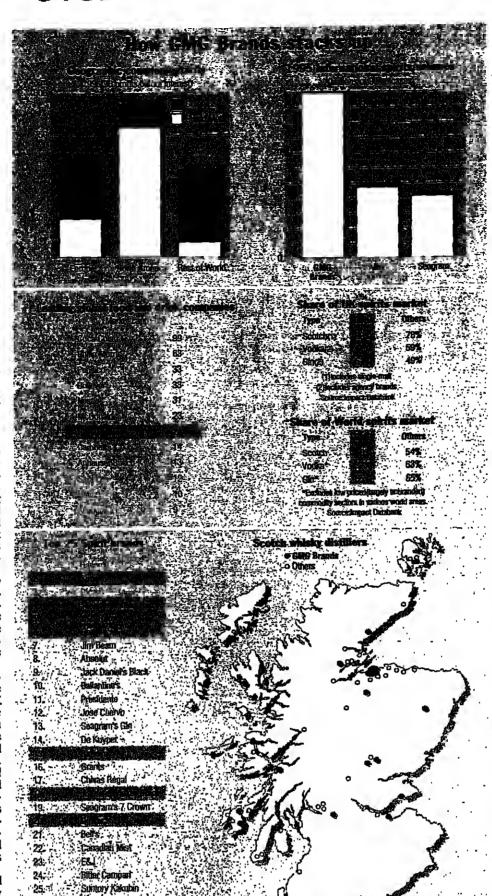
The deal was opposed by Bernard Arnault of Luis Vuitton Möet Hennessy, the luxury goods group which holds 14.2 per cent of Guinness. He voted against it preferring to spin-off the non-spirits interests into a separate company.

The deal still requires regulatory approval and its size means it will by-pass the UK competition authorities and be ruled upon hy the European Commission's merger task force instead. The management said they were confident of approval.

Under the terms of the deal Grand Met shareholders will hold 52.7 per cent of the enlarged group with Guinness shareholders holding the remaining 47.3 per cent. Shareholders will receive a special capital repayment of not less

showing profit up just 3.5 per cent in the six months to 31 March to £471m.

Comment, page 17



## Greener denies boardroom row with Arnault

Tony Greener, chairman of Guinness, was yesterday attempting to play down an ap-parent hoardroom rift with Bernard Amault, the head of the French LVMH luxury goods group. Mr Arnanit, who until recently controlled more than a fifth of Guinness's shares, voted against the proposed merger with GrandMet at last Friday's board meeting, throwing his future at the company into doubt.

Let me assure you that there has not been any sort of row be-tween ourselves and LVMH," Mr Greener said. "We have had a number of very commercial, professional and sensible discussions about this. Discussions between us were not at all acrimonious hut it is not unknown for the French and

British to disagree."

He denied the relationship with LVMH, which after selling one-third of its stake in January retains a 14.2 per cent shareholding in Guinness, was effec-tively dead. "Absolutely not." We have a lot of mutual inter-ests and benefits from our joint

venture," Mr Greener said.

After the merger Mr Arnault's stake in the combined Guinness/GrandMet group will fall again to between 6 and 7 per cent and analysts in Paris were speculating yesterday that he would soon move to sell his remaining holding. Mr Arnault was not in London yesterday and it is not yet known if he will attend Guinness's annual meeting on Thursday.

There has been increasing

speculation since last summer that Mr Arnault is growing more and more dissatisfied with the return on his investment in Guinness, whose shares have drifted throughout most of the 1990s. The value of his stake had also been hit until recently by the fall in the value of the pound against the French franc.

There had been no acrimony, nault had been told of the plans January's partial sale.

at the same time as other Guinness board members about two weeks ago, a fortnight after Mr Greener and GrandMet's chairman, George Bull, agreed to explore a merger.

Mr Arnault wrote to they heads of the British groups to propose combining the three spirits and wines businesses of GrandMet, Guinness and Moet Hennessy as an independent listed group. Asked if Mr Arnault would be offered a place on the board of the merged company, Mr Greener said: "That's not for me to say."

Guinness and LVMH have had a close relationship since 1988 when the two companies took a 12 per cent cross-share-

between us were not at all acrimonious but it is not unknown for the French and British to disagree 🤊

guaral for per

victi

D . T.

holding in each other as a bulwark against hostile bids for either party and as a prelude to creating a worldwide distribution network for their products. After a string of successful ventures, the two increased their

shareholdings to 24 per cent. The cross-shareholdings were restructured in 1994 when Guinness came under fire for getting too involved with a diversified luxury products group that was looking to expand in television and fashion. Guinness swapped its stake in LVMH for a 34 per cent holding m its Moet Mr Greener said, and workman- Hennessy drinks arm. LVMH's like discussions would carry on stake in Guinness fell to 21 per over the coming weeks. Mr Ar- cent where it remained until last

# A marriage that was just waiting to happen

Whatever the competition authorities and the consumer new group's halance sheet that might make of the proposed merger of Guinness and hand £2.4bn of surplus capital GrandMet, it is hard to fault the straight back to shareholders via deal in financial or commercial a 60p payout, which for tax reaterms. In spirits, which is what this marriage is really about, the two companies' geographical and product spreads mean this was a combination just waiting to happen.

It marks a first step in the consolidation the industry has needed for years to solve the deep-seated problems of price increases below inflation in its mature Western markets, destocking and heavy price discounting after the late 1980s party collapsed into the hangover of the early 1990s recession.

GMG Brands, as the new monolith is to be called, will be Britain's eighth higgest com-pany and the world's seventh largest food and drink group. with a market value in excess of £20hn. Valued at just less than McDonald's, it will dwarf other global players like Heinz and Kellogg. It will have 18 of the world's top 100 spirits brands, combined sales of almost £13bn, profit before interest and tax of £2.2bn and free cash flow of over £900m.

one of its first moves will be to sons will be in the form of a new class of share, convertible into

Even after that act of largesse, its earnings will cover

Although a genuine merger between the two companies, the deal is to be structured as an allshare takeover of GrandMet by name to GMG Brands hefore swapping one of its own shares for each GrandMet share. As a result of their company's slightly greater size, GrandMet share-holders will end up owning 53

per cent of the enlarged group. The deal represents a comhination of some of the best known food and drinks brands in the world. More than half its profits will come from its spirits arm, a combination of Guinness's United Distillers (UD) and GrandMel's International Distillers and Vintners (IDV). Its enlarged spirits portfolio will combine Johnnie Walker whisky and Gordon's gin from

Such is the strength of the UD with IDV's J&B scotch, million and the Seagram's 41 Gilbey's gin and Bailey's liqueur.

Sales of its spirits brands. which also include Jose Cuervo tequila. Hennessy cognac and Malibu, will leave its main competitors, Allied Domecq and

more than 100 million cases of



Grand alliance: (from left) George Bull chairman of GrandMet, the group's chief executive John McGrath, and Tony Greener, chairman of Guinness Photograph: Ben Schott

million.

GMG's other interests include GrandMet's Pillsbury food manufacturing business, Haagen Dazs ice-cream, and Guinness's 34 per cent investment in the Moet-Hennessy champagne to cognac group. It takes in the orig-inal Irish stout brewing operaeagrams, standing.
The combined UDV will sell

tion and Burger King. The commercial appeal of



the proposed deal hinges on the ability of the new spirits business to push a greatly enlarged portfolio of brands through an existing distribution network around the world. GrandMet has next to no exposure to the developing markets of the Far East and Latin America, so adding its products to Guin-ness's existing offering will in-

crease sales in those regions rapidly at little extra cost. Guinness currently makes around 44 per cent of its spirits profits in developing markets, while GrandMet's exposure is less than 10 per cent. The combined group will make about a quarter of profits from those

fast-growth regions. In the mature markets of North America, where Grand-Met is strong, and Europe, combining the two operations will increase GMG's buying power in a still highly frag-mented market and help it force through price rises after years of flat demand and low inflation keeping a lid on the cost of spirits.

Less clear cut are the benefits of holding on to the non-spirits operations, even if John McGrath, chief executive-designate, is understood to believe

Burger King will be the fastest growing part of the group and provider, thanks to its franchise system, of a sizeable fillip to the group's return on capital.

The real attractions of the proposed deal are financial. Structured as a marriage of equals, the merger avoids the enormous squandering of value that a hostile hidder's shareholders would have to face by eliminating the need to pay a premium for control. With cost savings of just £175m pencilled in over three years, it is little wonder that Guinness balked at paying a premium of maybe £4bn over GrandMet's market

value of £11bn. With a return on capital of only 8 per cent compared to Guinness's 12 per cent, GrandMet gets arguably the better end of the deal from that

perspective. Putting the two groups together should mean an aggre-gate return in excess of the weighted cost of their capital of around 10.5 per cent, a bench-mark the industry has struggled to match through the long

Tom Stevenson

#### competition Michael Harrison the wider employment consid-Labour's gut instinct may well be How would Labour handle How easy that would prove in

Labour's first

big test on

to haul the proposed GrandMet-Guinness merger hack from Brussels and insist on the deal being vetted here, making it the first big test case of the Government's competition policy.

practice is less clear. In terms of its size and the proportion of turnover generated in the UK as opposed to Europe and elsewhere, the deal falls squarely un-der the remit of the European Commission's mergers task force. Mergers are referred automatically to Brussels if the combined turnover of the parties exceeds 5bn ecu (£3.5bn), each of them has EU sales of at least 250m ecu and not more than two-thirds of sales are within one member state.

There is a clause in the legislation, however, which allows a member state to ask Brussels for urisdiction to be handed back to national competition authorities if it can demonstrate that a merger would pose competition problems in a distinct market. This clause was successfully used to permit the Office of Fair Trading and the Monopolies and Mergers Commission to vet the rival bids by Gehe and

Unichem for Lloyds' Chemists. Yesterday Guinness and GrandMet both said they were confident that there was no case for the merger being examined by the UK authorities as opposed to those in Brussels. There were similar indications coming from the OFT. Less that 10 per cent of GMG's combined sales are within the UK. Even so, its dominance of some distinct markets would be significant. The combined group would account for 51 per cent of all the gin sold in the UK, 41 per cent of all the vodka and 22 per cent of all the

erations and the even bigger concentration in manufacturing that would stem from the merger, Margaret Beckett, President of the Board of Trade, could make a strong case for wresting authority hack to London.

such a merger? The ink is not yet dry on its competition policy. Nigel Griffiths, the minister responsible for competition, has only just been handed his portfolio and Lord Borrie, the former Director-general of Fair Trading, who is leading a panel of three visemen advising Labour on how its competition policy should be formulated, has yet to report. However, Mrs Beckett had a

reputation, in opposition at least, for being something of a hawk on mergers policy. Mr Griffiths, her junior minister, also had a penchant for backing referrals and then aksing questions later.
At Mrs Beckett's hehest, Labour had intended to reverse the burden of proof in hostile takeovers so that the hidder would be required to demonstrate that a merger was in the public interest. The onus now is on the competition anthorities to prove that a merger would be against the public interest. Although this commitment was ommitted from Labour's business manifesto in favour of a promise that Lord Bottie would "review" the public interest test, there seems little doubt that the climate for hostile bids is going to become more difficult.

It is likely to be several weeks before GMG discovers where its fate is to be decided. If it is London, then it should get some clue as to the kind of treatment it can expect from Mrs Beckett's rulings on the three big merger deals piled up in her in-tray awaiting clearance: Bass-Carlsberg Tetley; P&O-Stena; and British Scotch whisky consumed Given Airways-American Airlines.

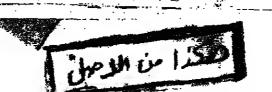
Meek's chg Change (%) 1996/97 High 1996/97 Len Yould (%) +175.3 \_ +3.9 4630.90 4056.60 3.50 4729.40 4469.40 3.58 +28.1 +0.6 +71.2 +3.3 2247.50 2017.90 3.52 +12.8 +0.5 FTSE All-Share 2208.01 +65.S +3.1 2208.01 1989.78 3.48 +288.0 +1.5 20180.92 17303.85 0.81† 13930,80 +849.1 +6.5 13930.80 12055.17 3.09† 3562.41 +102.0 +2.9 Statistics as of 12 May

STOCK MARKETS

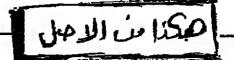
INTEREST RATES Monor Market Rates 1 Wouth 1 Year | Haden Board (%) ing test (A) hardy 7,08 8.24 6.93 6.19 6.75 6.90 5.62 0.87 2,59 2.51 0.56 3.18\_\_ Germany 3.00 Rises - Top 3 Price (a) With Dig (a) % Change Falls - Top 3 Price (a) With Dig (a) % Change Legal & Gen Gp 481.5 52.5 12.2 Dalgety 47 15.2 Bk Of Scotland 414.5 43.8 11.8 BTR

Class Hook's City Yr Age Week's Chy Yr Ago \$ (London) 1.6194 +0.12c 1.5232 £ (London) 0.6175 -0.05 0.6565 \$ (N York) ± 1.6230 +0.10c 1.5223 £ (N York) ± 0.6165 -0.04 0.6569 DM (London) 2.7423 -5.47pt 2.3103 DM (London) 1.6934 -3.51pt 1.5168 ¥ (London) 197.081 -48.002 159.542 ¥ (London) 121.700 -45.035 104.745 98.0 -1.7 B4.4 \$ Index OTHER INDICATORS Close Whole's the Year Ago tadex Latest Yr Ago Rest Figs 155.4 +2.6pc150.9 18 May 345.90 +6.00 392.80 GOP 109.7 +2.6pt107.0 25 May

CURRENCIES



OF THE YEAR





'This is plainly a great deal for the City and for investors, as

yestarday's sharp rise in the share price of both companies bears testimony, but is it also good for UK pic?"

## Merger faces uphill struggle with regulators

Less than two weeks into Labour's "new dawn", and already the City is presenting the Party's radical young thinkers with an uncomfortable policy dilemma. That as-sumes, of course, that Brussels allows the new Government some say over Guin-ness's proposed merger with Grand Meiropolitan, and doesn't exercise its right to keep all the action for itself. Legally, this is a merger which falls under the jurisdiction of the European Commission. But since the main competition issues occur in the UK, the bulk of the job losses will be in Britain, and the two companies involved are both British, even Brussels would be hard pressed to ignore British sensitivities on this mat-

ter entirely.

This is plainly a great deal for the City and for investors, as yesterday's sharp rise in the share price of both companies bears testimony, but is it also good for UK plc? That's a much tougher question, which is not answered by the bald insistence of Tony Greener and George Bull that it is, and that as a consequence there are no regulatory issues to address. The basic rationale for this merger is that old chestnut, hig is beautiful that the two companies combined will be a much more effective global force than sep-

To be fair, there may be something in this. The two companies are largely complementary on the liquor side, in both hrands and geographically. Combine the two hrand portfolios and feed them through the two down to less than 5 per cent.

different distribution and marketing net-works, and there should be a significant uplift in sales (should being the operative word bere). Unfurtunately, this argument rather ignores the rest of Grand Met and Guinness. There is nothing that links Pillsbury Foods, Burger King and Guinness Brewing with this commendable rationale, nnr does getting as big as the Nestles and Pepsi Cos of this world give GMG Brands anywhere near the same product and cultural cohesion as those two companies

From this perspective, Bernard Arnault's alternative approach - which would see IDV. United Distillers, and Moet Hennessy merge under the splendidly Gallie capital structure of three separate shareholding companies - is industrially the rather bet-ter solution. The trouble is that Grand Met would never have contemplated demerging IDV, nur would Guinness be prepared to separate its spirits interests from its brewing. But let's leave that for the moment.

Guinness is also right to point out that the world market in spirits is a fragmented one when compared with some other leading consumer products like detergents and soft drinks. Even combined, these two companies would have no more than 10 per cent of the "accessible" world market in spirits. If you take the broader definition of the world spirits market, taking into account unbranded local hooches, then it comes

get a quite different picture. The two companies combined would have 46 per cent of the world market for scotch whisky, 37 per cent for Vodka and 35 per cent for gin. The point is that Britain is already hugely successful in selling these products in export markets, fs it going to be made any more successful by allowing its biggest two players to merge? Take the US, where Guinness and Grand Met have the top three selling scotches between them. Once the spur of competition is removed, it seems more likely they will sell less, though at a higher price.

not more. The situation isn't much better in the UK. where the combined market share of these companies in scotch, gin and vodka is equally alarming. So although Messrs Greener and Bull may be right about all this, regulators are going to take quite a lot of convincing. Even in its new form, Labour is going to be more sceptical still.

Today hrings the first Inflation Report to be published since Gordon Brown made the Bank of England independent. As that was only last week, the report will look much the same as it always has. But independence has changed its purpose. In the past it has assumed that interest rates are kept at the existing level and predicted the consequences for the underlying inflation rate. In future, it will have to predict that inflation is going to be on target, or the new Mone-

But cut the figures another way and you | tary Policy Committee will not have been

doing its job properly.

A document that always has to predict ontarget inflation will turn into more of an Interest Rate Report, reflecting the committee's analysis of the state of the economy and likely moves in the cost of borrowing during the next quarter. It will become an important means for the Bank to persuade public opinion of the merits of its case.

Today's report must have involved some tricky drafting manoeuvres. In February the Bank issued a stiff warning about inflation prospects, backing up its repeated advice to Kenneth Clarke to raise rates. Since then we have had three months' worth of strong economic data and, last week, a quarter point rise in base rates. It will be hard to argue that the small and belated move is enough to have put inflation right back on

Logically, the Bank therefore ought to say that another rise in interest rates is needed and now that it is operationally independent, it would be free to announce such a move this morning if it wanted. Don't hold your breath though; the signs are that the Bank will wait and see what the Budget

Defence stocks took one look at Robin Cook's Mission Statement and his pledge to put buman rights at the heart of British foreign policy and yawned. But is this the right reaction?

The new Foreign Secretary intends to push for international regulation of the arms trade so that nn weapons get into the hands of those intent on "external aggression or internal repression". Since intent is partly in the cyc of the beholder that could open up quite a big field of candidates, start-ing with Indonesia and its orders for British Aerospace Hawk "trainer aircraft"

This is bold stuff given that Britain is one of the world's four biggest arms exporters. sports a defence industry with a powerful and well-oiled lobbying machine and a factory in most marginal constituencies.

The downside is that Mr Cook, for now

at least, may be a lone voice in his ethical crusade. The argument against taking a unilateral stance on arms sales has always been the one that runs "If we dun't self them the stuff then someone else will," Mr Cook has an answer to this too. He proposes a European code of conduct so that once one member state refuses an export licence on ethical grounds another cannot sneak into its place. Bad news for the French.

As things stand, however, Mr Cook's pledges largely amnunt to fine words and little more. They may need to be brought into sharper focus by a little practical application. Saudi Arabia does not possess the world's most glittering human rights record and it also happens to be Britain's higgest arms customer. But is Mr Cook hrave enough to tinker with the £20hn Al Yamamah deal?

## SIB wants guarantees for pension victims

Nic Cicutti Personal Finance Editor

The Securities and Investments Board, the City's senior watchdog, is poised to embrace a new scheme aimed at "guarantecing" redress to victims of the pensions mis-selling scandal, SIB's move comes as another regulator's confidential report, seen by The Independent, shows insurers are still failing to compensate those

worst affected. The leaked document from the Personal Investment Authority, the companies' frontline regulator, shows some of the UK's higgest insurers, including TSB Life, Royal Life, some progress. Pearl, Sun Alliance, Friends Provident, London & Manchester and Britannic, have yet to settle as little as 10 per cent

of their most urgent cases. The leaked report will be a further blow to the PIA, which

ness to hy-pass regulators by summoning the worst-offending insurance firms to a meeting tomorrow. Company chiefs will be told by Mrs Liddell that unless they speed up the review process they may face tough sanctions, including fines, over their failure to comply.

The latest PIA document in-cludes sets of tables, revealing progress to date. One of the tables, dated 3 April, is believed to show the picture in the months prior to that date. Newer figures indicate that some companies, most notably Equitable Life, Norwich Union and Royal London, have made It is believed that the inabil-

ity of most firms to proceed with the review at speed will lead Sir could not rejoin their old Andrew Large, outgoing chairman at SIB, to publicly back later today redress "guarantees" as a view of resolving the matter. workable. However, SIB has

Lead	ilng partic	lpants update -	3 April 199	7
Name	Priority cases	Assessments completed	Redress offered	% of total priority cases completed up to March 97
Prudential	50719	732	711	n/a
Co-operative Insurance	38201	2409	182	14.1
Pearl Assurance	36919	2427	1301	8.7
TS8 Life	25873	46	22	5.5
Legal & General	20720	1696	1081	n/a
Guardian Pensions Mgmt	7251	387	222	n/a
Sun Life of Canada .	15378	576	576	n/a
Alfied Dunbar	11962	2176	98	19.3
Abbey Life	13345	426	19	24.0
Britannic Assurance	13365	21	. 9	2.7
Barclays Life	12880	2015	1286	28.4
Lincoln Assurance -	10600	314	112	n/a
NatWest	9409	558	249	26.6
Equitable Life	10289	3622	- 100	69.3
Royal London	9358	957	179	63.1
Gan Life & Pensions	6898	199	40	n.a
Sun Alliance	8033	368	219	9.1
Hogg Robinson	8552	1	1	п.а
Windsor Life	7869	89	89	1.3
Sedgwick Noble Lowndes	7272	40	14	n.e
Lloyds Bank	4757	433	192	32.8
London & Manchester	6157	36	- 29	1.4
United Friendly	6330	299	4	12.0
Norwich Union	5263	267	125	40.2
Royal Life	4919	884	48	7.6
Colonial Mutual	5291	22	21	n/a
Commercial Union	4811	512	299	.n/a

Slow progress in righting the pension wrongs

PIA executives have rejected this option, claiming it is unstaked its credibility on resolving the problem after a report championed by Legal & Genther proposal, which Sir Andrew last year revealed almost no compensation had been paid at that time.

eral, would promise those who were mis-sold a pension that the sation log-jam. It is thought among the first to offer this sys-Helen Liddell, Treasury Min- efit they would otherwise have tem to its policyholders could

The extent of the shambles in- holders were not being acvolved in the compensation knowledged reminders to take process is outlined in the PIA part in the review were not bedocument, which details the ing sent out and people were beexperience of one company, ing excluded from the review for Britannic in the review process. no proper reason.

Brian Shaw, chief executive at Britannic, said: "We have in-Britannic, a Birminghambased company which employs 2,300 sales staff, was visited by creased our commitment in the a PIA monitoring team in past months and are in line with January. The team found that other providers in terms of what we have achieved to date." letters from Britannic policy-

## settles for £750,000 payment

Co-op

John Willcock

The Co-operative Wholesale Society (CWS) has accepted a settlement of £750,000 in return for dropping its civil action against Andrew Regan, Lanica Trust, Galileo Group, Allan Green and David Lyons over their aborted bid for CWS.

The CWS launched a civil claim for damages on 18 April over the disclosure of confidential CWS documents passed by Mr Green to Mr Regan. Both the CWS and the Regan camp refused to comment on the amount of yesterday's full and final settlement, but it is understood to be around £750,000. Lanica did not contribute to the payment.

The CWS's criminal prosecutinn against Mr Regan and Mr Lyons over the alleged theft of seven boxes of CWS documents will still go ahead, the company said yesterday. Mr Regan and Mr Lyons said

that they "intend to defend these proceedings vigorously". Lanica, Mr Regan's company, said it would shortly announce the date on which its audited results for 1996 would be published and that its listing would be restored at the same time.

The settlement is the latest chapter in the humiliating climbdown by Mr Regan, 31, and his followers after their failed £1.2hn hostile break -up hid for the Co-op.

The hid fell apart last month when a High Court judge described the transfer of CWS documents from Mr Green, a CWS director, to Mr Regan as a "gross, wilful and disgraceful breach of confidence". Mr Green was subsequently sacked

Mr Regan formed Galileo in December 1996 to use as a bid vehicle. His plan was to appeal over the heads of the board, who were opposed to him, directly to the Co-op's member-ship. Lanica invested £602,000 in Galileo. When the bid failed Galileo was put into voluntary

mail order saw the strongest liquidation by Mr Regan. sales growth last month, The liquidator of Galileo is considering bringing claims against some of Mr Regan's former advisers to recover substantial damages. Lanica, as one of the shareholders in Galileo, may benefit if Galileo is successful in these claims, Lanica said yesterday.

#### IN BRIEF

#### GMB negotiates more 'partnership' deals

John Edmonds, general secretary of the GMB union, yesterday disclosed that a further six "partnership" agreements were under negotiation between employers and unions after Blue Circle Cement announced a ground-breaking pay and productivity deal with its 2,000 employees. Under the agreement, the workforce gets job security and pay increases equal to inflation plus 0.25 per cent for each of the next three years. In return, the company will save £10m a year by cutting up to 360 jobs under a vol-untary redundancy programme and introducing flexible working arrangements. BCC bas also undertaken to work towards a 37hour week by 2001 and is seeking to roll the pay deal on beyond three years. Mr Edmonds described the deal as a "blueprint for social partnership under a Labour government" and said GMB intended to strike similar deals across the country.

#### News Corp sued by satellite partner

Rupert Murdoch's News Corporation is facing a massive lawsuit in the US filed against it by EchoStar Communications of Denver following the collapse of a deal signed by the two companies in February for a joint satellite broadcasting venture. The court action, which could lead to a damages claim of up to \$5bn (£3bn), appears to drop the curtain on an agreement under which News Corp was meant to invest \$1hn in EchoStar in cash and assets for a 50 per cent share in the new enterprise. It had been championed by Mr Murdoch as the ideal platform for launching a 500-channel "Sky" satellite service in the US. In seeking the damages, EchoStar is citing lost profits and material breaches by News Corp of the parties' original agreement.

#### Inflation rates fall in EU countries

Average inflation in the EU fell to 1.7 per cent in March from 2 per cent in Fehruary and 2.6 per cent in March 1996, the statistical office Eurostat said yesterday. The figure was based on the new harmonised indices of consumer prices (HICP), developed for consistent comparisons between countries. On this hasis, Finland (0.8 per cent), Sweden (1.0 per cent) and France (1.1 per cent) had the lowest inflation rates in March. Greece had the high est at 5.9 per cent, while the UK's HICP inflation rate was 1.8

#### Ethical Holdings flotation to raise £20m

Ethical Holdings, the pharmaceuticals company which develops hormone replacement therapy patches, will raise £20m when it floats on the stock market via a placing in the next two months, valuing the group at around £65m. The Cambridgeshire-based company, which specialises in making improved versions of medical products, already has a listing on the US's Nasdaq exchange where it is valued at around \$75m. Formed 12 years ago, Ethical made losses of £3.8m last year on sales of £14m. The company plans to become a "more integrated" drugs group and associated research costs mean losses will continue for at least three more years.

#### Switzerland approves Skyepharma drug

Skyepharma, the fledgling pharmaceuticals group launched last year by Ian Gowrie-Smith, the entrepreneur who founded Medeva, has had its first drug approved. The group's shares rose 5p to 80p. Skyepharma, which specialises in the fast-growing field of drug delivery, confirmed it had won approval in Switzerland for Madopar, an improved version of a drug for Parkinson's disease developed by Swiss giant Roche. Skyepharma will manufacture the drug for Roche and get royalties on sales. Worldwide sales of the old drug are £88m.

#### Rugby buys Covent Garden block for £8m

Rugby Estates has acquired a large estate in Covent Garden, London, for £8.4m. The estate comprises a 40,000-sq ft freehold mixeduse block of property at the junction of The Strand and Bedford Street. Rugby said the purchase was its largest single acquisition. The estate, situated at the southern entrance to the Covent Garden area, has a combined frontage to The Strand and Bedford Street of 300 feet. This block comprises restaurant and retail units on the ground floor with office and residential accommodation above. The purchase price produces an initial rental yield of 8 per cent per annum.

## abour's find ister, has indicated her willing- been entitled to even if they be Prudential. Inflationary pressure low, says Bank

big test on

ompetition

e. 5 v 1

1.00

z

ļ. .- ' - -

 $\frac{d}{dt}(\Delta) = \frac{d}{dt}(\Delta)$ 

April 18 Sept. 18

و في سيد - 4,-,-,-

L. 4

### Diane Coyle

**Economics Editor** 

On the eve of the first Inflation Report to be published by the Bank of England since it gained its independence, new figures yesterday suggested that there were few inflationary pressures in industry. Price competition also remained keen on the high street despite a pick-up in retail sales last month.

Eddie George, Governor of the Bank of England, said yes-terday that inflation would decline in the coming months. There was a better-than-even chance of meeting the 2.5 per cent inflation target this year, thanks partly to the strong

interest rates in the near future which earnings are increasing, retreated yesterday. However, today's report is likely to indicate that the Bank remains alert to the possibility of the increases in inflation.

year. Against the quarter-point rise in base rates since then, many indicators have signalled turers rose by 0.2 per cent in

moves would occur after the Budget, and after the ap- creases in excise duties, output pointment of outside mem- prices have barely risen year on hers to the Bank's new year. monetary policy committee. Analysts will be on the lookout in April, taking them 10.2 per

unemployment and pay due tomorrow.

need to raise rates later this year to head off future that inflation at the factory gate dropped below 1 per cent last Its last report, in February, month, while manufacturers' showed underlying inflation at 2 are materials costs declined by 3 per cent and climbing next more than 10 per cent in the 12

faster growth in the economy. the month, to reach a level 0.8 But any further base rate per cent higher than a year earnoves would occur after the lier. Excluding the effect of in-

Input prices fell 1.9 per cent

Fears of a further increase in for a further rise in the rate at cent lower than a year earlier. chairman of the BRC's eco-The decline reflects a combiespecially in the booming ser-vice industries, in figures for falling oil prices and weak commodity prices.
The weak price pressures in

manufacturing contrast with rising costs in service industries. "Manufacturing will have to de-liver price stability in order for us to achieve low inflation for the economy as a wbole," said Geoffrey Dicks, chief UK economist at Nat West Markets.

Separately, the British Retail Consortium said the volume of sales on the high street picked The annual growth of like-

for-like sales rose from 3.7 to 4.1 per cent, and total volumes from 7.1 to 7.4 per cent.

#### according to the survey. The pound gained more than 2 pfennigs to end above DM2.76 yesterday after the Chancellor, Gordon Brown, speaking in Brussels, ruled out the bound's re-entry to the ex-But Andrew Higginson, change rate mechanism.

nomic affairs committee, said

price competition was keen.
"We haven't seen any sign of
inflation coming through in
the shops," he said.

He said the need for further

interest rate increases would

hinge on consumers' willing-

ness to spend their windfall

gains from free huilding soci-

ety shares. Food, furniture, DIY and

...BECAUSE DIRECT DEBIT MEANS BILLS ARE AUTOMATICALLY PAID ON TIME AND IN THE UNLIKELY EVENT OF AN ERROR YOUR BANK GUARANTEES TO REFUND YOUR MONEY IMMEDIATELY.

- UK BANKS AND BUILDING SOCIETIES ----

DIRECT Debit

DD YOUR DOUGH -

# Argos plunges on new warning

Magnus Grimond

Argos, the once high-flying cat-alogue retailer, saw its shares plunge 24.5p to 623p yesterday after issuing its second profit warning of the year. The group said one-off costs and higher interest charges of around £3m resulting from the £127m special dividend paid last year would mean that profits would fall in the first half of the current year.

market with a new warning that it was seeing sluggisb or even negative growth in a number of markets. In January, the £31.8m interim profits, Even so. group saw its shares crash 110p. many full-year forecasts were

appointing 4 per cent, like-for-Christmas Eve., its top selling

Yesterday, it said that like-forlike sales had accelerated to 5.5 per cent in the first 18 weeks of 1997, a rise of 12 per cent in unadjusted terms.

Analysis had been braced for further difficulties after However, it also unnerved the Argos said in March that higher paper prices and distribution costs would make it difficult to improve on last year's record

that sales had grown by a dis- at NatWest Markets clipped his by £7m to £153m, some like, in the month before £12m above 1996 profits, and voiced concerns about a possible slowdown in the group's growth rate.

It was disappointing to see prices being "sharpened" at a time of depressed volumes while, more importantly, the group was also adding to overheads, be said. "They have geared themselves into needing more sales at the same time as sales are proving more clusive."

the retail group's annual general meeting yesterday. Sir Richard Lloyd, chairman, told shareholders that, despite the depressed state of some of its However, Nick Hawkins, an markets, it continued to believe

of consistency and predictabil-

ity in sales at the moment is of

some concern. If things are not

nice and stable and solid at this

stage in the cycle, there could

be more worries ahead." But he

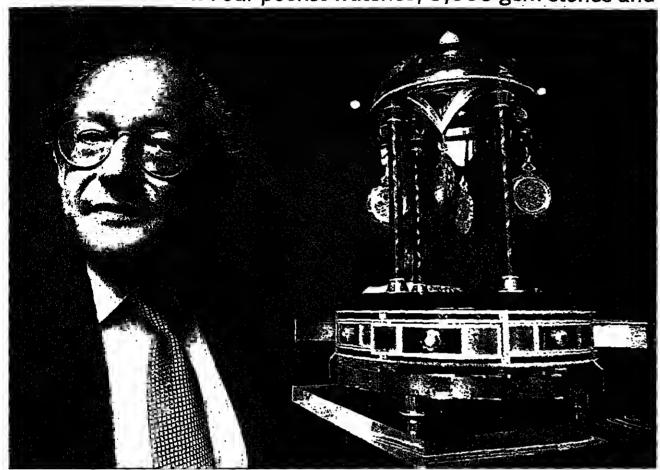
added: "Nobody is pointing the

The Argos warning came at

also to 623p, after it revealed trimmed yesterday. Sean Eddie were more general: "The lack the year would be much more beavily dependent on the final quarter than on the first balf. Your board is expecting a stronger second-half perfor-mance compared with 1996 and believes the group is well posi-tioned to demonstrate continued finger at Argos, it's all about the growth in 1997 as a whole."

He said the group was contiming with its strategy to boost sales, fundamental to which was "setting the high street agenda". Of product lines reappearing in this year's catalogue, 94 per cent are included at the same or a cheaper price, which Argos follower at Merrill it was growing its market shares. had resulted in a 2 per cent re-Lynch, suggested the problems As usual, the final outcome for duction in average selling prices.

### Time is a Carousel: Four pocket watches, 3,000 gem stones and a price of £4m



riches: Mercus Margulies (pictured left), chairman of watch retailer Time, looks at the Carousel of Time, a collection of four Swiss pocket watches costing no less than £4m.

The collection houses almost 3,000 gem stones, including 1,645 diamonds, 448 emeralds and same number of rubies and sapphires.

The carousel alona is fashioned with more than 3kg of engraved white gold. Manufactured by

Blancpain, the long-established watchmaker, the aim is to combina advanced movement components with extravagant craftsmanship. Sadly the watches

have one other drawback apart from the price: they ell need to be wound by hand, Time Products will reveal its annual financial results today.

Photograph: Ben Schott

# on strong pound

Sameena Ahmad

imi, the engineering group, yes-terday added its name to the lengthening list of UK companies to warn about the impact of the strong pound on its profits.

At its annual general meeting, Sir Eric Pountain, chairman, conceded that the strength of sterling, particularly against the German mark, could lop £15m off full-year profits - £5m more than the group forecast at its full-year results in March. However be added that despite sterling, "we expect that the first half will be up on 1996."

IMI is heavily exposed to the German market through its building products interests, with around 45 per cent of group sales sold into Continental Europe. However analysis were unruffled by the news and IMI's

shares slipped just 3p to 358p. James Capel's Patrick Marshall said: "They already told us the bad stuff on sterling, so this is not hig news. IMI has always been quite prudent. In all likelihood they will do better on profits than this statement suggests"

Zafar Khan, a analyst at SGST pointed out that there had been some easing of currency pressures in the last few days. " am not changing my £153m profit forecast for the full year yet. But with some numbers as high as £160m, I think there will

be downgrades in the market." IMI's finance director. Alan Emson, shrugged off suggestions that its statement was a profits warning. "We are simply giving our best estimate of how currency changes will affect us." He denied that the group's acquisition of German-based radiator valve group Heimer had left it over-exposed to the weak mark and European construction sector.

# IMI gives warning Digital TV bid may go to court warning Cathy Newman dependent Televisian Commiss, a indicial regions of the FTC's do since to Marmons Backett the

**Cathy Newman** 

The battle to run digital terrestrial television could end up in the High Court, it emerged yesterday, after British Digital Broadcasting (BDB), the bidder which includes Carlton. Granada and BSkyB, launched a hitter assault on its rival. Digital lelevision Network (DIN).

BDB sources said the inclusion of United News & Media. Lord Hollick's newspapers to television group, in the DTN bid threatened to contravene fnapplications after the final deadline of 31 January. United revealed last week that it would take a 30 per cent stake in DTN if it won the digital terrestrial licence, due to be announced by the ITC next month. A source within BDB said:

dependent Television Commission rules governing changes to applications after the final provisionally in the DTN consortium after the deadline it is understood to have submitted changes to its application to the ITC. They cover the United directors who would join the operation and United's share-

The rules are clear; you submit extra information after thought to include information the closure of the hid, particuon the political affiliations of Lord Hollick. United's chief ex- ful in getting a licence." larly when you've had time to study the other's hid." ecutive and Labour peer. Lord It is thought BDB could seek Hollick has become a special ad- changes were sensitive.

News & Media said he was con-

fident the amendments did not hreach the ITC's rules in any way which could be deemed by the ITC to he unfair. The spokesman said: "We bad to supply them with an amended sion, concerning what it would look like if DTN were success-

However, he admitted the

### Portman to take over smaller society

vehemently pro-mutual building societies, is to take over Greenwich Building Society later this year, the two organisations announced yesterday.

The takeover, officially called a merger, will lead to payments of 5 per cent gross on the balances of savers, up to a maximum of £2,500. Borrowers will receive a £200 bonus if Greenwich members approve the deal

both societies and will add further strength to Portman, already recognised as a leading society Portman, one of the most in the South of England."

The deal would add Greenwich's seven hranches to the 109 already operated by Portman. which has assets of more than £4hn and is now the UK's 10th largest society.

Greenwich's head office will he used to provide a postal and telephone service to members of hoth societies. One City analyst said last

night: This prefigures some of Ken Culley, chief executive at the defensive retrenchments we Portman, said: "The merger will are likely to see among mutual be beneficial to members of societies in the next few years." change its name to Paramount

### Bid talk lifts shares in Canadian Pizza

pizza and pizza-crust maker, yesterday leapt from 89.5p to 100p after it announced it had received a tentative approach. The company, floated in of a 51 per cent rise in annual

1993, issued a statement about "possible offers being made". The board confirms that one tentative approach has been made, which may or may not lead to an offer for the entire issued share capital."

Neither Peter Woodall, managing director, nor Barry O'Connell, chairman, would elahorate further.

Canadian Pizza - which is to

Shares in Canadian Pizza, the Foods before 1 July - has issued three profits warnings since 1993. But in March the company hegan to change its fortunes, with the announcement

pre-tax profits to 42.1m. As recently as last Friday, at its annual meeting, Canadian claimed it intended to grow through acquisition and through the development of the opportunities that exist within the current businesses".

Last March it bought Meridian Foods, the cooking sauces and low-sugar jam specialist, for £1.13m as part of its diversification strategy.

#### THE INVESTMENT COLUMN EDITED BY MAGNUS GRIMOND

## SGB scaffolding looks to Far East for profits growth

construction group, despite its remarkable turnaround under new management over the past 18 months or so. The decision to float SGB, the scaffolding business which forms Mowlem's most profitable division, says more about the milistone of a £50m Eurobond at an 11.5 per cent interest rate than any grand strategic plan. But the group is doing its best to have its cake and eat it: the float should save Mowlem £1.7m a year in interest costs, while its decision to retain 51 per cent of SGB will allow it to continue to consolidate the

scaffolding group's profits. That represents a powerful vote of confidence in SGB from its former owner, which must assume another year of profits growth ahead. New investors may, however, choose

a more cautious approach. Certainly SGB looks a decent enough husiness on the face of it. Half its £135m UK sales come from the SGB Youngman hire-and-sale operation, which claims market leadership in non-powered huilding equipment such as scaffolding and access towers.

Another 30 per cent of SGB's domestic turnover is dewhich around a quarter is specialist scaffolding for oil refineries, chemical plants and the like. Here the hope is that. given the high barriers to entry, this will provide better and more sustainable mar-gins than the wafer-thin fare usually provided by traditional

contracting. SGB also has new management, most of whom appear to have been parachuted in from Laporte by Ken Minton, the chemicals group's former chief executive who chairs Mowlem and its scaffolding subsidiary. The team is already busy on a £3.7m rationalisation programme for the manufacturing division, which will involve around 200 jobs heing cut for an annual saving of around £2m by 1998.

ternational spread, SGB re-mains highly dependent on large and lumpy contracts. A large counk of the profits growth over the past two years .2has come from work for the new Hong Kong airport, which came to an end this year. ... Youngman Robert Stokell, the chief ex-

dent the baton can be picked up by other Far Eastern business, but he still has to prove that large parts of SGB's UK operation are more than just in commodity husinesses. He should be given a fair

wind in his quest by the housebuilding revival, even if an upturn for general construction might help the scaffolding industry more. Assuming pre-tax profits come in at around £15m this year, brokers are tentatively looking at a forward p/e of 14 on the £130m-odd launch value. That is no bargain, but the issue should go well in the current market.

British Bio hit by no-news-itis

Tever mind cancer, British Biotech needs to find a cure for nonews-itis. Shares in the UK's largest hiotechnology group have underperformed the market by 25 per cent since hit-ning a 325p high 12 months ago. Small wonder the group has resorted to dressing up old news as new.

Yesterday it used the pretext rived from contracting, of of a presentation given to a US conference on digestion to announce that final-stage clinical trials on its most advanced drug, Zacutex, the acute pancreatitis treatment formerly in fewer patients dying and less just the tonic it needs.

Dast problems continue to ecutive who arrived from organ failure. But the story had already been well-rehearsed 4.5p to 243.5p yesterday.

Many observers reckon Zacutex will be a small drug in sales terms; some project peak world-wide sales as low as £50m against estimates as high as £600m. If borne out, the lower figures would be immaterial in terms of British Biotech's share price.

Even so. Zacutex remains important. Given the encouraging clinical data on the treatment, the group could be the first UK biotech to get a new drug on the market. something that would un-doubtedly help sentiment. True, Celitech is racing to get its sepsis drug to market first, but this has yet to be filed for approval, whereas Zacutex has already been submitted to the European authorities.

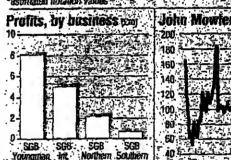
With no other treatments for pancreatitis around, the drug could be fast-tracked for approval by the year-end. More importantly, approval of Zacutex will allow the group to break in its freshly installed and untried sales and marketing teams in Europe on a minor drug before the launch of the higgie - its cancer med-

icine. Marimastat. That could eventually be worth \$1bn and analysts reckon 75 per cent of British Bio's valuation rests on this product alone, Though British Bio has much to prove, a positive known as lexipafant, resulted launch for Zacutex should be

france of the second

#### SGB: at a glance





## Sparkling year for Old English Pub

\*Current ags 14 miles, comparatives 12 months

t is not just the giants of the drinks indus-try which are consolidating to comhat the effects of a mature market. Right at the other end of the scale, the Old English Pub Company has been showing for the past few years how to attack the well-lined pockets of middle-class drinkers in the prosperous south of England by scooping up small country pubs and inns.

Since its flotation at 50p on the Alternative Investment Market nearly two years ago, the company, headed by former Grand Metropolitan executive Barry Warwick, has raised close to £19m and taken the chain from under

All the while, the sbares, recently promoted to the main market, have risen pretty much in a straight line, adding another 10p to a new all-time high of 266.5p yesterday on another cracking set of results.

Pre-tax profits more than tripled, rising from £494,000 to £1.63m, in the year to March. Earnings per sbare leapt from 2.86p to 7.77p.

With a group expanding this fast, it is often

difficult to disentangle the underlying picture. In fact, the stated 11 per cent rise in sales translated into a more pedestrian 5 per cent on a like-for-like hasis.

More important though was the effect on margins, which have climbed from 13.1 to 17 per cent at the operating level.

The formula continues to work, but the cost remains high. Gearing was 140 per cent at the year and is only set to fall to 68 per cent by 2000, with another 18 houses in a sweep from Hampshire to Surrey to be added this

Even if profits hit £3.5m in 1997, the sbares on a forward multiple of 21 fully discount the prospects. Hold.

## Great North Eastern seeks extra decade on franchise

Randeep Ramesh Transport Correspondent

Great North Eastern Railway, which runs high-speed train services from London to Scotland, is seeking to extend the length of its franchise by a decade to invest in new rolling stock and upgrade the electri-

Chris Garnett, chief execuof 10 tilting trains worth up to £200m and make a substantial upgrade to run trains at 140mph for most of the east coast journey. In return GNER wants to

extend its licence from seven "We know now that unless we has the authority to waive that make additional capital invest-

ment we will have acute diffitive, outlined plans to buy a fleet culty in carrying the numbers of passengers," said Mr Garnett. Under the current legalisation, the length of a franchise cannot be extended without being re-tendered and offered to other competitors, but he believes the Secretary of State

part of the process.

The company has held exploratory talks with the new administration, but Labour ministers have yet to come to terms with the intricacies of the private railways and a decision is not

expected for some months. GNER, which has been run by Sea Containers for 12 months, considers itself a victim trains in the rush hour will he of its own success, with pas- overcrowded.

senger volumes up 8 per cent, resulting in passenger revenues of £252m. The problem for GNER is

that it has an average load factor of 59 per cent. It predicts that this will rise within two years to 65 per cent - which will mean that most

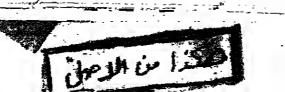
	Compan	y Resu	ts	
	Turnover £	Pre-tax £	EPS	Dividend
API Group (I)	70.0m (58.15m)	6.08m (4.22m)	15.59p (13,59p)	4.93p (4 48p)
DCC (F)	1627 66m (535.7m)	131.59m (28.48m)		8.0p (6.9p)
Dipioma (I)	125.5m (113.9m)		12.3p (12.7p)	4.5p (4.5p)
Edge Preperties (SP)*	16.38m (1.1m)	1.066m (-1.04m)		- (-)
GrandMet (I)	4 31bn (4.55bn)	428m (449m)	14.9p (14.8p)	6.25p (5.85p)
Hord Anglia (1)	17,67m (9.05m)	107.000 (-236,000)		-{-}
Cld English Pub (F)	14,73m (7 76m)	1 6m (493,816)		2.0p (-)
Shallbane (F)	7.74m (7.2m)	406,000 (292,000)		1.05p (-)
(F) - Floral (1) - Interem	(K) - Note months			

## Citibank PC Banking Free Software. Free Service. Free Setup. Free demo - 0800 00 88 00.

Call us anytime or visit our website http://www.citibank.co.uk

With Citibank's PC Banking you can review, manage and record your finances 365 days a year.

Ref No: fiNDDA01 - Account opening subject to status. Citibank International plc. Registered office: 336 Strand, Lendon WC2R 1HB, @ Registered mark of Citibank, N.A. Ultimately owned by Citicarp, New York, USA.



The section of

## Punters go talent-spotting after giant drinks alliance

FISE 100 4669.6 + 38.7 **FISE 250** 4526.4 + 0.2FTSE 350 2262.6 + 15.1SEAQ VOLUME 763.1m shares, 63,355 bargains

96.57 - 0.53 Share spotlight

Gilts Index

Amstrad

With the mammoth Grand Metropolitan/Guinness drinks alliance reasserting the magical appeal of corporate activity, the stock market spent a happy session striving to find the next blue chip player in the takcover game.

A rush of talent-spotting and another pulsating display in New York display sent Footsie stretching to another high, up 38.7 points to 4,669.6.

GrandMet and Guinness were in unabashed celebratory mood, helped by the proposed 60p-a-share cash distribution. Guinness led the ferment with an 86p gain to 602.5p, best for five years; GrandMet soared to an all-time high of 591p.

EMI, Pearson and Cadbury Schweppes were the Footsie constituents singled out for speculative attention. They were perceived as candidates

ideal for Seagram, the giant Canadian drinks group that seems to have surrendered its thirst for wine and spirit growth to accommodate its

media aspirations. The shares, despite a downbeat review from Salomon Brothers, the US investment house, spun 68p higher to

The security group's highly rated analysts, Ivor Jones, Richard Dale and David Forster, regard the shares as no more than a hold, suggesting a price between 1,250p and 1,300p on trading considera-tions. They do not think an EMI bid likely but "the possibility of a bid should not be ig-

Pearson, the banking to media group, has long been seen as a possible hid target. A host of would-be predators

MARKET REPORT

DEREK PAIN

stock market reporter of the year

group. The shares responded with a 33p gain to 749.5p. Cadbury Schweppes, up 23p to 552p. is another that has often encountered takeover speculation. The soft drinks and sweets group, which is finding the going tough in the bitterly contested US drinks market, is felt to be vulnerable to the attentions of Néstle or Unilever.

Allied Domecq, due to produce another round of flat figures today, was also drawn into the spirits distillation. Scagram and Allied will be the only significant spirit could be strengthened and there are also hopes that the merged group will be more in-clined to hold prices, rather than give way to price-cut-ting. On the other hand GMG Brands has only to flex its muscles to make life even more difficult for such a sad underperformer. The market was inclined to

give Allied the benefit of the doubt, lifting the shares from a depressed 428.5p to 446.5p. Footsie had spent most of the morning session in a sub-dued mood. It picked up at lunchtime, ending at the day's manage only a 0.2 gain to 4,526.4 with few investors able

to muster much enthusiasm. Financials had a period in the shadows. Even so, some kept up their remorseless progress with Abbey National and National Westminster Bank among those moving ahead. But Alliance & Leicester stumbled, falling 12.5p to

Sun Life & Provincial put on 18.5p to 321.5p on the premise the insurance group had, to some extent, been overlooked

in the recent upsurge.
The Savoy Hotel attracted attention on stories a deal was near with Granada, which inherited a majority but not controlling stake when it took over Forte last year.

Suggestions the Wontner family, which has a large shareholding in the high-powered 'B'

voting, A shares 35p to 1,460p. The rarely traded B shares

held at £34. Amstrad, the electronic company founded by Alan Sugar, jumped 32p to 253.5p after its court success against Seagate Technology of Cali-fornia. The group could soon have more than £230m in cash and the market hopes Mr.

pay a special dividend.

Sunderland suffered the predictable result from relegation, falling 39p to 445p. In March the shares were 760p. Argos, the catalogue stores chain, lost 24.5p to 623p on its

Sugar, who once attempted to take the business private, will

latest profit gloom but Lad-broke jumped 12p to 254p on an upbeat trading statement and hopes of Hilton Hotel Corporation share-buying. Canadian Pizza rose 10.5p to 100p on takeover talk but

The Hillsdown food and furniture group has severed its link with Rugby Estates.

It is thought to have sold its remaining near-14 per cent interest, leaving the property group's shares up 4p at 160p. Rugby was once Hillsdown's property arm; it was floated three years ago. The property group also paid £8.4m adding to its Covent Garden estate.

More discomfort for Bula Resources, the oil and gas ex-plorer. The shares dipped 0.25p to 2p after its disclosed there had been an over-optimistic report on a well on its Salymskoya field in Russia. The well will "not now be brought into production". The company, however, seems hopeful of corporate activity. Several parties have shown

## have been put forward, ranggroups outside the Grandhigh. The rest of the market, for large groups seeking to reshares, may be prepared to reinterest in the struggling opmet/Guinness combine. Gieves, the tailors, held at inforce their global presence. however, missed the party. solve the present stalemate ing from assorted US corpoeration and there is talk new lifted the widely held, but low- 47.5p as a bidder appeared. So Allied's take-out appeal The showbiz group is seen as rations to the Granada leisure The FTSE 250 index could Pales Cig. Tis. STREET The independent index Anyone with a tone-dial telephone can use this service. For a detaindependent index, including its portfolio facility, pho-For assistance, call our helpine D771 873 4378 (9.00am - 5.00pm) A professor of the control of the co first direct Free banking night and day TOTAL OF ACTION OF THE PROPERTY OF STATE OF STAT open an account for you. Calls may be monitored and/or recorded. Applicants must be 18 or over. Free banking means that there are no charges for cheque and cash machine g orders and direct Marsher H M THE STATE OF THE S 652 627 646 626 626 655 655 655 657

## Stick 'em together, pull 'em apart. It's the Velcro age

Tt is the age of the Velcro company. We had an example Lyesterday with Guinness/Grand-Met. but there are many more. ICI splits into two and the smaller bit. Zeneca, becomes the larger one. Then the smaller bit buys a chunk of Unilever because that seems to fit better in ICI. Hanson spends three decades merging, then little more than three months demerging. And so on. But why? Why this stick 'em to-

gether, pull 'em apart culture?

The best place to start is with a paradox. In many ways the world of husiness is becoming more pre-dictable. Companies face much smaller swings in interest rates, and lower levels of inflation than they have for a generation. They probahiv will face smaller swings in currencies - insofar as currency movements reflect differential inflation. But if the financial world in which companies operate has become more stable, their own structures have become less stable.

Of course quoted companies, certainly in the Anglo-Saxon world, have long been subject to the threat of a takeover. But present corporate restructuring differs from the takeover-driven culture in several ways. Even high-profile restructuring is typically an agreed process, involving the sale and purchase of company divisions, rather than an antagonistic clash between two managements. Much restructuring involves management buyouts or buy-ins, or the outsourcing of services, rather than actual takeovers.

Restructuring is much more likely to be international - the purchase of a company or a division of a company by an organisation in another country - than it was a generation ago. And - partly a function of this cross-border element - it frequently takes the form of an agreement to co-operate, a strategic relationship, which may or may not be reinforced by a shareholding, rather than an nutright takeover.

These differences are themselves the result of a series of changes in the global economy which, taken together, help explain the rise of the Velcro culture. There are at least four.



HamishMcRae

Present corporate restructuring differs from the takeover-driven culture. It is typically an agreed process rather than an antagonistic clash

One (particularly important in the case of Guinness and GrandMet) is the impact the explosion of information has had on the need for global hrands. Well, perhaps "need" is the wrong word, for we hardly need the variety of brands that are available in any British supermarket any more than the Chinese actually need Coca-Cola. But in a world of infinite information it certainly becomes possible to sell a brand globally in a way that would have been very much more difficult a generation ago.

Result: great pressure on companies that own national brands to extract more value out of them by turning them into international ones. But while the rewards for so doing are enormous, it is an expensive and complex process, putting pressure on brand-owners to

A second change is the growing importance of human capital in ina company's main assets were physical plant and equipment, the main case for a merger or a takeover was - but that was usually just a function of acquiring the product line and the means of producing it. Increas-ingly now, the main asset being acquired is the brains of the staff; these may be in the form of patents or systems or a royalty stream, but some-

asset is simply the people themselves. If the principal asset of a company is human capital it becomes possi-hle to move in and out of businesses much more quickly than it would be if the principal asset is a physical one.
An example: German companies have recently bought much of the British motor industry and much of its investment banking industry. But while BMW will clearly take several years to sort out the problems. eral years to sort out the problems of Rover, Deutsche Bank and Dresdner Bank have made an immediate impact on Morgan Grenfell

and Kleinwort Benson. None of these takeovers has been entirely smooth, and there must be those who wonder whether the investment decision was entirely wise. But if BMW wanted to reverse its strategy and sell Rover, this would be an enormous upheaval. On the other hand, were the banks to decide to pull back, the London in-vestment banks could be separated from their parents and sold in a matter of months.

Not all people businesses will go global, for there are cultural limits. Advertising provides a good examnle of an industry where global dreams have faded. But many will.

Change number three follows from this last point. It is the move into the international traded arena of many services that were previously only sold nationally. Typical examples are national network businesses which have become international ones: airlines, telephone services, postal (and courier) services and just beginning - television. A gen-eration ago international airline routes were often pooled, with the

ternational competitiveness. Wheo revenues and the flight slots split between two national carriers, both of which charged identical fares. There was no choice of phone company; to acquire that plant. Sure, the buyer would be acquiring enstormers too - distribution and market share comier services were only just be ginning to break the monopoly of national postal services for urgent parcels; you could not watch another country's television.

The barriers in these industries are falling at different rates, but the direction of change is clear. As a result, a whole series of international links are being forged: code-sharing times (as in investment banking) the in the airlines, telecommunications mergers, the growth of courier services, international television linkups. These links are nnt necessarily takeovers, though they may take that form; they do, however, provide many examples of this Velcro cor-

porate world. Finally, the very fact that the financial world is more stable (and more international) means more pressure on all companies to perform. Companies can be compared more easily internationally and are less likely to enjoy advantages (for long) from undervalued currencies or subsidised interest rates. So if a part of the group does not seem to fit, there is more pressure to dispose

If this is at least a partial answer to the "why?" question, where will this process lead? I can see two main trends. One is that more industries will become like the motor or oil industries, dominated by a handful of giants and with little or nn room for the middle-sized. There will be a bandful of airline groups, a handful of telecommunications groups, a handful of financial service com-

panies, and probably a handful of global food and drink groups. At the same time, there will be an explosion of very small companies. As the giants consolidate, they will find themselves shedding more and more fringe functions, which they will need to buy in, quite often from people who were previously employed by them. As a result, the emergence of more global giants will create more opportunities for tiny companies, not fewer. The bigger companies become, the more they need small ones to help them.

## Dress to suit yourself when you ball with the Lord Mayor •

Sadly, the Lord Mayor of London, Alderman Roger Cork, is unavailable for comment on the spectacular collapse in dress standards for the Mansion House Dinner in June. He's touring Slovenia.

Last year Kenneth Clarke started the rot at Mansioo House when he abandooed the 120-yearold dress code of white tie, a complicated affair of bibs and studs, in favour of the black-de

"French waiter" look. Now his successor, Gordon Brown, has let it be known that he will be wearing a hank manager-style lounge suit.

I am told that Mr Brown always wears exactly the same thing -dark blue suit, blue shirt, red tie with white spots on it and black shoes (no Clarke-style Hush Puppies nonsense). New Labour insiders speculate

that he once bought a jnb-lot of

them to save time. Alderman Cork will be wearing his full bib and tucker, whatever anyone else turns up in. But it could be said that past Lord Mayors could have contributed to this modern malaise.

Back in the 18th century Sir William Curtis MP, known as Billy Biscuit" because of his Bermondsey naval biscuits factory, was mercilessly lampooned for his absurd get-ups.

A collection of George Cruickshank's cartoons of our Billy, illustrated here in an imaginary costume, goes on show at the Guildhall Library next

Back to today. The Treasury is sanguine about the current flight from formality at Mansion House, but the City Corporation is a little more concerned.

A spokesman says: "Will it be T-shirts and flip-flops next year? I'm not sure that we have ever seen anyone in T-shirt and jeans at this occasion. On the other hand we're not in the business of chucking people out."

Everyone's talking about That Dinner. You know the one, on 10 April, when George Bull, chairman of GrandMet, invited his opposite number at Guinness for a spot of dinner. By the time

PEOPLE & BUSINESS



Taking the biscuit: Sir William Curtis, an 18th century rebei

the liqueurs came they had decided on a £20bn merger. According to Mr Bull, the confidential tête-à-tête in central London was a jovial affair. "We have been friends for years," he

Tony Greener and I have known each other for 17 years and have been in 'friendly conflict' with each other across the world, and therefore it's a matter of great pleasure now to come together.

"The discussions started because I invited Tony to dinner," says Mr Bull.

"It was exactly at that dinner on that date that I put the propositioo that perhaps it was time that we settled down to a serinus discussion and consider the prospect and the possibility." Mr Greeoer then shot off for a week's holiday in Africa where he

mulled the idea over, having instructed his underlings to figure out whether the regulators would allow the deal. They thought yes, and the rest is history.

Whether the merger was toasted with malt whisky, Mr Bull wouldn't say.

Granada and Yorkshire-Tyne Tees (YTT) are cosying up again, I hear, following Granada's recent frosty proclamation that it had "no present intention of bidding for YTT".

Granada already holds 27 per cent of YTT, and City punters are panting for a bit of bid action. But Granada recently broke off contact with the TV company as it thought YTT had been trying to "talk up" its bid price.

Then last week both Gerry Robinson, Granada's chairman, and Charles Allan, the company's chief executive, were spotted sitting in the front row of YTT's

Taking valuable time off from their programme of selling nff various hotels, messrs Rohinson and Allan then shared the Forte corporate jet with Ward Thomas, YTT chairman, as they flew back from Leeds to London after the agm. The pipe of peace was smoked, and merger talks were resumed. Look out for a statement soon.

Evita lyricist Tim Rice and Yorkshire-born interviewer Michael Parkinson had the shine wiped off their weekend last Friday when Pavilion Books, a small publishing company of which they are both non-

executive directors, went bust. Happily the receivers, Keith Goodman and Philip Moniack of Leonard Curtis, managed to sell the husiness yesterday to another up-and-coming London publishing house. C&B Publishing.

Pavilioo produces coffee-table books, mostly with a culinary

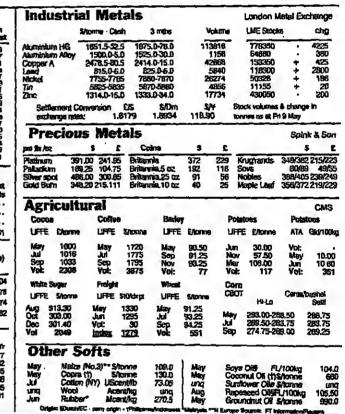
John Willcock

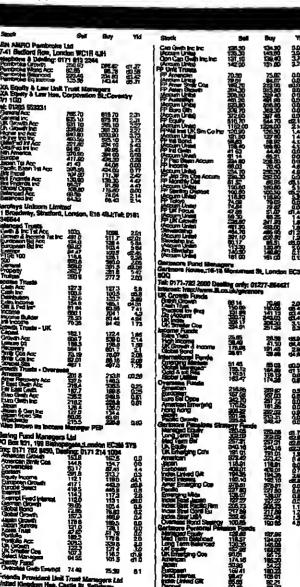
YORK

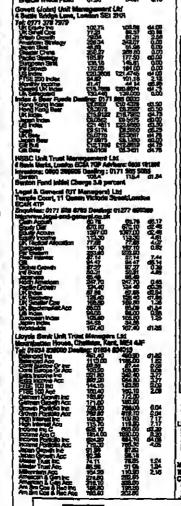
### Interest Rates Foreign Exchange Rates D-Mark 16248 9-7 26-23 1000 22582 65-60 181-173 13898 27628 79-23 241-231 17004 27401 9-25 20-42 18864 19253 108-104 310-304 1849 14213 28-25 88-83 13432 57025 18-13 50-44 35096 10522 984230 830-730 68258 5/025 18-13 10522 280-230 31079 88-82 10714 3-2 11534 330-280 23372 21-1 12-87 240-190 23326 97-90 20864 9-3 12-583 80-38 40802 0-0 23376 0-0 64758 19128 15166 70924 14384 76853 14356 12841 7.7440 25112 14375 14350 Other Spot Rates 85.2500 0.3850 40.2897 26.3960 171.345 3.6406 5754.00 4.4630 27.7800 3.6731 Argenti Austria Brazil China Egypt Finland Ghana Greecs India Kuwart oted low to high are at a premium. For the latest foreign exchange rates call 0891 123 3033.

Base   625%   Discount   250%   Prime   875%   Discount   050%   Prime   450%   Discount   525%   Discount   250%   Di	UK		Com	M-04		US		Japa		
Comband   Comb		6254	Char	nest	250%		875%	Discr	E ant	CROSS.
Intervention: 3.57% Censels   Fed Punds 5.25% Central 3.00%   Central 4.25%		W-376						Bolo	Lum.	
Description		315			-(	Fed Flands	5257			250%
Discount   Symposition   Discount   Discou					475%	Soula				300%
Neitherlands	Discount	75%					10 550%			
Bond Yields								Distr	APR .	100%
Country   Byr   Yeld %   10yr   Yeld %   Country   Byr   Yeld %   10yr   10y			Olsco	ount.	325%	Repo (Ave)	410%	Lorni	and	4125%
Country   Byr   Yeld %   10yr   Yeld %   Country   Byr   Yeld %   10yr   10y	Bond	Yiek	ds					HOSC	- A	mard:
US 6.57% 6.82 6.25% 6.75 Spein 7.90% 5.70 7.95% 6.82 Austrafia 10.0% 7.25 6.75% 7.25 bay 6.22 6.25% 7.25% 7.25 bay 6.22 6.25% 7.25		_		10yr	yield %	Country	Syr	y-41 %	1071	yland
US 6.53% 6.82 6.25% 6.75 Spein 7.90% 5.70 7.95% 6.82 Australia 10.0% 7.25 6.75% 7.25 bay 6.22 6.75% 6.25 6.25 bay 6.25 ba	1111	70%	6 02	7 25%	-	Mathedarel	ER 200L	483	5 75%	55
Japen   S.50%   1,70   2,90%   2,958   bely   6,25%   6,82   6,75%   7,32   8,682   6,75%   7,32   8,682   6,75%   7,32   8,684   9,0%   4,73   6,25%   5,8   6,75%   5,8   6,75%   5,8   6,75%   5,70   6,50%   5,8   6,75%   5,70   6,50%   5,8   6,75%   5,70   6,50%   5,8   6,75%   6,75%   5,70   6,50%   5,8   6,70   6,70%										
Australia   10.0%   7.26   6.75%   7.22   6.66/s/m   9.0%   4.78   6.25%   5.8						bak.				
Serior   S										
France										
Visite catclemed on food basis   Tree banchmark										
Total   Tota		ulered on t	ocal banks			ţn	ea pancia:	=4		
Total   State   Stat	HOHE	IIIa								
Sterling CDc			-							
Local Austraine Dept   64   64   64   64   69   69	interbenk		8 (	S44 (	4 6M				817w	
Discount Market Dept   6%   6%   6%   6%   6%   6%   7/1000007   600   7/1000007   600   6%   6%   6%   6%   6%   6%   6	Sterling CDr									
Teasiny Bits (Buy)   558   558   5.77   6.07	Local Author	ity Deps				64	6-	6-4		0-2
Section   Sect	Discount Ma	rical Dep	6 64		51 <b>m</b>	4	-	-		-
Tourist Rates   E Buys   S B		a (Buy)			•					
Courist Rates   Couris Rates   Couris Rates   Couris Rates   Couris Rates   Couris Rates   Couris Rates   Co		Clean	•		: .					
E Buys  Australia (Dollars)  Australia (Dollars)  Belgium (Francs)  Carrada (Dollars)  2,0265  Franco (Francs)  S. 5000  Germany (Markor)  Legism (Francs)  5,5,5200  Germany (Markor)  Legism (Francs)  5,5,5200  Germany (Markor)  Legism (Francs)  Legism (Pollars)  12,2300  Specim (Francs)  Swedom (Vornor)  12,270  Marko (Guiders)  3,0150  Japan (Yen)  Jap	COO CIENZO	och								
Austrafie(Dollars) 2.0265   Franco(Francot) 9.0500   New Zieland (Dollars) 2.294   Austrafie(Dollars) 19.9500   Germany (Markot) 2.9900   Norwey) (Francot) 11.180   Deligium (Francot) 55.5200   Greeco(Paciatras) 430.0000   Portugui (Eroudos) 270.700   Hong Kong (Dollars) 12.2301   Spain (Francot) 225.850   Cysrus (Pounds) 0.8015   Deliment (Froncot) 2.1512   Taylor (Pounds) 1.0420   Sweden (Francot) 2.270   Deliment (Froncot) 2.1512   Taylor (Francot) 2.1512   Taylor (Francot) 2.270   Nativa (Carlot)   Nativa (	Touris	t Ra	tes							
Austrafie (Dollars) 2.0265   Franco (Franco) 9.0800   New Zieland (Dollars) 2.234   Austrafic (Schliffings) 18.9300   Germany (Marko) 9.0800   New Zieland (Dollars) 17.180   Seguin (Franco) 55.5200   Greeco (Drachmel) 430.0000   Porugui (Eroudos) 270.700   Hong Kong (Dollars) 12.2300   Spain (Franco) 225.850   Cyprus (Pounds) 0.0015   Ireland (Purtal) 1.0420   Sweden (Kronor) 12.217   Deliand (Quiders) 3.0150   Japan (Yen) 196.3000   Turkoy (Ling) 215320.000   Franco (Ling) 1.539   Collars (Collars) 1.539	E Buva			2 8	IYS		EB	uys		
Austria(Schillings)   18,9300   Germany(Marks)   2,8900   Norwey(Marks)   11,180   Greece(Disjointed)   430,0000   Portugal(Excudos)   270,700   Caracle(Dollars)   12,2301   Cyprus(Pounds)   0,8015   Indiand(Punts)   1,0420   Sweden(Normor)   12,217   Denmerk(Kroner)   10,3125   Indiand(Punts)   1,0420   Sweden(Normor)   12,217   Sweden(Normor)   1,0420   Sweden(Normor)   1,042		Gers)	2.0265			9,080			Dolars	2.294
Belgium(Francs)   55.5200   Greece(Drachmel)   430.0000   Porugini(Escudos)   270.700   Correcte(Dollars)   2,1840   Coprus(Pounds)   0,8015   Instanti(Punts)   1,0420   Spealin(Postes)   225.800   Correcte(Pounds)   1,0420   Spealin(Postes)   2,279   Correcte(Pounds)   1,0420   Spealin(Postes)   2,279   Correcte(Pounds)   2,040   Correcte(P										17.180
Carriada (Dollars)   2,1940   Hong Kong (Dollars)   12,2300   Spain (Peestas)   225,850										
Cyprusi[Pounds]         0,8015         Ireland(Punts)         1,0420         Sweden(Normon)         12,217           Denmark(Kronen)         10,3125         taily(Ura)         2887,0000         Switzenfand(Prance)         2,279           Holland(Marks)         8,2070         Marks(Lirl)         0,8045         Turksy(Lira)         215320,000           Finland(Marks)         8,2070         Marks(Lirl)         0,8045         United States (Collans)         1,989										
Dennark(Groner)   10.3125   tahy(Lira)   2587.0000   Switzentend(Frence)   2.279   Holland(Guiders)   3.0150   Japan(Yen)   198.3000   Turksy(Lira)   215320.000   Finland((Marks)   8.2070   Marks(Liri)   0.8045   United States(Collans)   1.589										
Holland(Quinders) 3.0150   Japan (Yen) 198.3000   Turkey(Linz) 215320.000   Finland(Marks) 8.2070   Marks (Lin) 0.6045   United States (Collans) 1.589										
Finland(Marks) 8.2070 Marks(Lift) 0.8045 United States (Collars) 1.589										
l atest Uni		(a)	6.2070	1 Tables		0.00	- I Outs		(roma)	1.209
				_					State Committee	-

Contract		Semiement price	t H	gh/Lu	DW DW	EstConta traded	Open interest
Long GR	端部	114-07	114-24	_	113-30	116844 156905	216709
German Gvt Bd	MAN TO	129.30	129.88		123.20	61513	114271
S Man Starting	100	728.29	123.48		93.44	4823 9486	113377
3 Mith Euroment	20 W WID	99.21	93.24 95.80	l.	83.20 95.78	14702 11180	90588 226701
	GH 01	98.74	96.75		96,73	18620	212656
8 Mats Europe	85 EG	93.56	93.80		83.22 93.54	14376	711883 79824
3 Min Europen	100	B9.10	98.21		98.16	9628	52877
3 Mm ECU	<b>新游</b>	98.20	98.21 86.82	,	90,16 85,81	5097 530	36230 7555
	S of	95.82	D5.84		95.82	174	5754
FTSE 100 FTSE 250	200	4545.0	4545.0		4545.0	22557	5411
Liffe F	CSE 10	0 Inde	x Opt	ior	$\overline{}$		
Sectionent p			toning of				Cell/Put
Series		4800	4850		4700	4750	Total/vots
May		82/5	38/15		13/43	3/89	
Jun		129/45	95/63		66/86	44/114	
Jul		163/64	131/83		99/103	76/130	
Aug		163/64 176/80	131/83 144/99		99/103 115/121		110/161
Aug		176/80	144/99			95/149	110/161
Aug Energy Brent Crude	(\$/barrel)	176/80 Ges of (1	144/99 (*torme)	WII	115/121	95/149 Products †	110/161 (\$/toran)
Energy Brent Crude PE 5.30pm	"chg Yr ago	Ges of (I IPE close	144(59 5/30mme) "chg		115/121 6pm	Products † Spot CIF NW Eur	(\$/toran)
Energy Brent Crude PE 5.30pm	*chg Yr ago +6.82	Ges of (I IPE close May 170.1	144/59 (*torare*) "chg	Jun	5pm 21,35	Products † Spot CSF NW Ear Premultrionded	(\$/10/85) (\$/10/876) 1008 203/20
Energy Brent Crude PE 5.30pm Jun 18.56 Jul 19.40	"chg Yr ago	176/80  Ges of (1)  IPE close  Nay 170.1  Jun 173.1	144(59 5/30mme) "chg	Jun Jui	6pm 21,35 21,20	Products † Spot CSF NW Ear Premulnioaded Naphths	(\$/toran) (\$/toran) 1008 203/204 176/176
Energy Brent Crude IPE 5.30pm Jul 19.50 Jul 19.40 Aug 19.34	*chg Yr ago +0.82 +0.77 +0.84	176/80 Ges of (1 IPE close May 1703 Jul 1733 Jul 1743	144/59 (*torme) *chg 75 +6.00 76 +6.25 25 +5.75	Jun Jui Jug	5pm 21.35 21.20 21.00	Products † Spot CSF MW Eur Premulmineded Naphths SC Gesoil	\$7,00mm) (\$7,00mm) 1009 203/204 178/176 173/174
Energy Brest Crude PE 5.30pm Jul 19.40 Aug 19.34 Vok 34133	*chg Yr ago +0.82 +0.77 +0.84 Indec: 18.81	Ges of (in PE close they 1703 Jul 1743 Vot.	144/99 *dng *5 +0.00 75 +6.25 25 +5.75 23219	Jun Jul Aug Sep	5pm 21.35 21.20 21.00 20.85	95/149  Products † Spot CSF NW Eur PremUniteded Naphths EC Gesoil Fuel Oil	(5/10/20) (5/10/20) 1009 203/20 176/17/ 173/17/ 81/8/
Aug Energy Brent Crude PE 5.30pm An 18.56 Jul 19.40 Aug 19.34 Yok 34133	*chg Yr ago +6.82 +0.77 +0.84 Index: 18.81 prefou dep. Yes	Ges of (1) PE close May 170, July 173, July 174, Volt	144/99 *dng *5 +0.00 75 +6.25 25 +5.75 23219	Jun Jul Aug Sep	5pm 21.35 21.20 21.00 20.85	Products † Spot CIF NW Eur Prem Universeded Nuphths EC Gesoil Fuel Oil noon Oil Reports	(5/10/201) (5/10/201) 1008 203/20 178/176 173/176 81/85
Energy Brest Crude PE 5.30pm Jul 19.40 Aug 19.34 Vok 34133	*chg Yr ago +6.82 +0.77 +0.84 Index: 18.81 prefou dep. Yes	Ges of the Fe close they 170.1 173.1 174.1 Vot. 1Ces	144/99 *dng *5 +0.00 75 +6.25 25 +5.75 23219	Jun Jul Aug Sep	6pm 21.35 21.20 21.00 20.85	Products † Spot CIF NW Eur Prem Universeded Nuphths EC Gesoil Fuel Oil noon Oil Reports	110/161 (S/toran) 1008 203/204 178/176 173/174 51/62 201 pices Indices
Energy Brent Crude PE 5,30pm Am 18,56 Jul 19,30 Aug 19,34 Yot 34133 Yot 240pm Commo	*chg Yr ago +6.82 +0.77 +0.84 Index: 18.81 prefera day. Yes dity Inc	176/80  Ges off (in Fe close like) 170.1  July 174.1  Volt representation in 197.61	144/89 (/torme) 'chg '5 +0.00 75 +6.25 25 +5.75 28219 wage for well *Coby Day +0.28	Jun Jul Aug Sep Sep 21 E	5pm 21.35 21.20 21.00 20.85 0 CS-140	Products † Spot CF NV Eu PremUnideaded Naphtha EC Gesoil Fuel Oil Notor Of Recors 45 10 206.56	(5/toran) (5/toran) 1008 203/204 178/176 173/176 81/85 31/85 10008 10008 10008 10008 10008 10008 10008
Energy Brent Crude PE 5,30pm Jul 19,40 Aug 19,34 Vot 34133 **********************************	*chg Yr ago +6.82 +2.77 +0.84 Index: 18.81 proton day, Yes City Inc Best data 1970=100 1970=100	175/80  Ges of 6 PE close May 170: Lor 173: Jul 174: Volt reporters in 197.61 253.54	144/89 "chg "5 +0.00 75 +6.25 25 +5.75 23219 week to week +0.78	Jun Jul Aug Sep Sep 215 231	6pm 21.35 21.20 21.00 20.85 34 CS-140	Products † Spot CF MV Ext Prem Lintended Naphtha Ec Gesoil Fuel Oil note Of Recome th CSCI they YTD Year app 4.10 209.93 327.88	(5/torane) rope 203/204 178/176 173/176 81/65 me prices Indices %obg 16- -5.77 -19.62
Energy Brent Crude PE 5.30pm Jul 18.56 Jul 18.40 Aug 19.34 Yot 34133 Then Commo	*chg Yr ago +6.82 +0.77 +0.84 Index: 18.81 profess day, Yes <b>dity Inc</b> Bees data 1970=100 1983=100	175/80  Ges off (1)  IPE close  May 170:1  July 173:1  July 174:1  Volt  197:81  253:54  69:23	144/59 144/59 14/59 15 +0.00 15 +0.00 15 +0.25 25 +5.75 23219 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	Jun Jul Aug Sep 5000 215 231 85	5pm 21,35 21,20 21,00 20,85 3, CS-10 26 26 4	Products † Spot CSF MV Ear Prem Linfeeded Naphthis EC Gesoil Fuel Oil notes Of Reports 18, 10, 209,93 12,97 327,98 18,37 327,98 18,37	110/161 (\$7/cmm) (\$7/
Energy Brent Crude PE 5.30pm Jul 19.36 Jul 19.34 Yot 34133 Televi Salpm Commo Index Agriculture Energy Industri Metals	*chg Yr ago +0.82 +0.77 +0.84 bodac 18.81 profess day. Yes dity Inc Been date 1970=100 1973=100 1977=100	176/80  Ges of (4)  PE close  May 170.1  July 174.1  Vot.  197.61  263.54  69.23  187.02	144/59 3/sorme) 'chg 15 +0.00 15 +0.25 25219	Jun Jun Jun Jun Jun Jun Jun Jun Jun Jun	6pm 21.35 21.20 21.00 20.85 at CS-tas 25 4 - 4 - 4 - 79 4	Products † Spot Cif MV Ext Prem Lineaded Naphtha EC Gesoil Fuel Oil SSC! step YTD Year app 4: 10 209.53 13.97 327.68 16.97 9257.49 10.79 194.56	110/161 (\$/town) 1009 203/200 176/171 173/174 51/62 me piece 7 Keby 11- -5.77 -19.62 -0.45 -3.86
Energy Brent Crude PE 5.30pm Jul 18.56 Jul 18.40 Aug 19.34 Yot 34133 Then Commo	*chg Yr ago +0.82 +0.74 +0.54 +0.64 Hodisc 18.81 profess days 1970=100 1983=100 1970=100 1977=100	175/80  Ges off (1)  IPE close  May 170:1  July 173:1  July 174:1  Volt  197:81  253:54  69:23	144/59 144/59 14/59 15 +0.00 15 +0.00 15 +0.25 25 +5.75 23219 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	Jun Jul Aug Sep 5000 215 231 85	5pm 21.35 21.20 21.00 20.85 at CSS ta 25 495 	Products † Spot CSF MV Ear Prem Linfeeded Naphthis EC Gesoil Fuel Oil notes Of Reports 18, 10, 209,93 12,97 327,98 18,37 327,98 18,37	110/161 (\$7/cram) tops 203/20- 178/171 173/171 81/65 to prices Indices %obg Yr -5.77 -19.62 -0.45

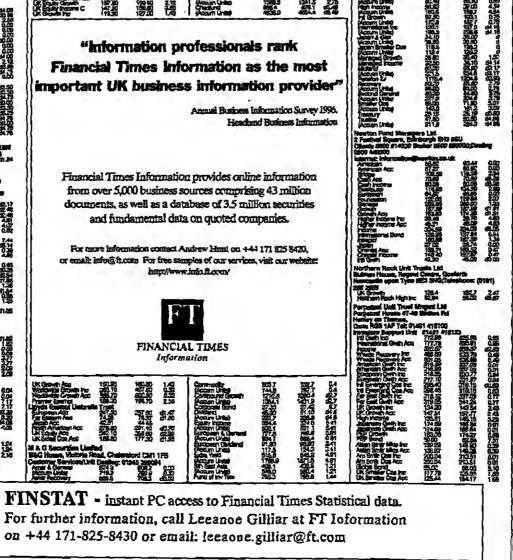


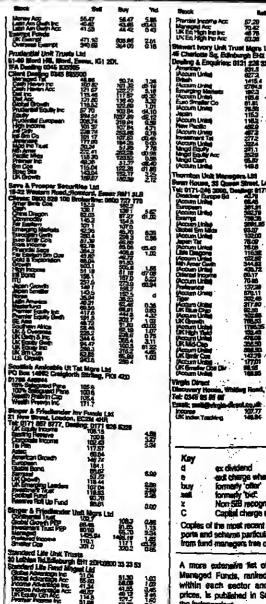


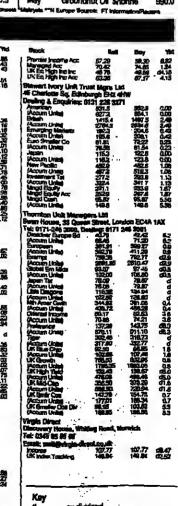


FINANCIAL TIMES

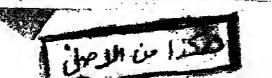








Copies of the most recent mat



## Stewart make points in race for acceptance

**Motor racing** 

DERICK ALLSOP reports from Monte Carlo

Many have, over the years, cast envious glances across the har-bour to a new life. For Jackie Stewart and his cohorts, escape from Alcatraz is now a very real

Stewart (old the world he was prepared to scrve his time. commit his clan to hard labour, and earn his return to Formula One's high society. Just five races into his term, he and the rest of the Stewart-Ford organisatinn have a second place to show for their endeavours.

Rubens Barrichello's excellent performance, eclipsed only by the imperious Michael Schumacher and his Ferrari, in Sunday's Monaco Grand Prix, raised hopes in Stewart's camp of a hase in the main paddock, alongside the established teams. rather than the cell in a remote back rnad unaffectionately

known among inmates as Alcatraz.

At management level, this extraordinary success was seen as a powerful marketing weapon: a means of prising more sponsorship money, per-haps £6m to £8m of it, to add in the working budget of £20m. Stewart have advertising space on their car available to the right hidders and so far the offers have nnt met their requirements.

Paul Stewart, son of Jackie and the team's managing director, said: "We have plans to grow and we're looking at hig sums of money to achieve that. We have space on the car, but we've turned down smaller bids because we don't want to split up the space. We want the right

"Motor sports is all about success, so any achievement is going to reflect well on the company and help us. People are not going to be knocking on our door, but this result means they will be more receptive. We have

major partners, like Ford, and that is a big incentive, but we still have to find other money if we are going to be in a position to

compete with the top teams.
The Stewart name might open doors, but we still have to do business. It might be some people would like to see us fail, but if they consider long and hard enough they might feel this is good for the sport in general and the motor racing public." Apart from any sponsorship

this past weekend may have generated, the Stewart team have picked up useful prize-money, and travel and freight allowances. Not to mention the points to improve their chances of moving up Formula One's jealously guarded pecking order. Stewart have jumped to

seventh in the constructors' championship, immediately behind Jordan-Peugeot. Their fortunes should not have escaped the attention of Damon Hill, who rejected offers from both



Jackle Stewart watches his son, Paul, juggle with the novel task of holding a trophy at Monte Carlo

Hill is still seeking his first finish of the year.

Not that his former team, Williams-Renault, performed any better here. Their decision to start the race on an obviously

Success for the Godolohin

runner today might prompt the regulars at Pontefract to observe

how typical it is that, after they

had waited for many years to see

a potential Classic winner, two

came along at once. Form at the

West Yorkshire track rarely of-

fers many clues to the follow-

ing season's best events, but

there is every encouragement in

Entice's narrow defeat of Fahris

now a 16-1 chance for the Der-

by following his success in the

Feilden Stakes at Newmarket -

there last October. Symonds

slippery track with slick tyres instantly conceded the initiative to Schumacher, and both Jacques Villeneuve and Hemz-Harald Frentzen were lapped before they hit barriers and retired.

Williams have had a propensity for howlers in their past and they admit to getting it wrong here. But blunders tend to be magnified when perpetrated by the best and Williams remain

the team to beat. Although Schumacher and Ferrari head the standings, that could change at Barcelona on Sunday week, It would be typical of Williams to come back with a one-two.

Photograph: AP

#### Rockets and **Bulls close in** on the finals Basketball

The Chicago Bulls and Houstnn Rockets moved within a win of their conference finals with road victories on Sunday, but both received scares.

Michael Jordan scored 27 points and Scottle Pippen 26 as the Bulls survived a late come-back by the Atlanta Hawks for an 89-80 victory and a 3-1 lead in their best-of-seven Eastern Conference semi-finals.

The Rockets had to go to overtime and needed 26 points and a three-pointer with 36 seconds left from rookie Matt Malnney to overcome the SuperSonics 110-106 and go up 3-1 in their Western semi-final

The Bulls forward Dennis Rodman played only 11 minutes. but he took his tally of technical fouls to nine in the play-offs. "It's obvious Dennis can't play many minutes because his foulto-minute ratio will be one-toone, and the rest of us have to take up that slack," the Bulls forward Brian Williams said.

# Entice has the potential to attract

Racing

**GREG WOOD** 

Twelve months ago, as the sun rose on the Dante meeting at York, the Godolphin string which had arrived from Dubai harely a fortnight earlier had already produced the winner of one British Classic and the third runner home in another. Saced hin Suroor, the man who holds their trainer's licence on Sheikh Mohammed's behalf, was at the head of the prize money table, just as he was when the season closed six months later.

This time around, the situation is rather different. Yesterday's Racing Post listed the top 49 trainers in Britain so far this season, and while this is sufficient to include several handlers with more experience in sellers than Classics, bin Suroor's name is conspicuously absent. The Turf's Luddite tendency, the old-timers who know only that Dubai is on the wrong side of Dover, are probably enjoying every minute.

2.05 Remaadi Sun

2.35 Polar Flight

But not, perhaps, for much longer. Any punter who is prepared to write off Godolphin's class of '97 on the basis of a handful of disappointing runs is the sort who gets birthday cards from their bookmaker, and the tide may turn as early as this afternoon, when Entice contests the Musidora Stakes, a race which seems sure to be the most

significant snippet of form on Oaks morning next month. The form horse in this race Reams Of Verse, a shaky antepost favourite for the Oaks in the absence of anything better. who was sixth behind Sleepy-time in the 1,000 Guineas. She

YORK

2.05: Duraid may be best suited by 10 furiongs. In cootrast, this trip is well within the compass of last year's winner, REMAADI SUN. But this five-year-old does need a strong-ly run race to show his best.

2.35: Further rain would not harm the prospects of POLAR FLIGHT, who won a mile event at Cologne last time but should be even better suited by this distance. The booking of

3.40 YORKIE GEORGE (nap)

4.40 Flirting Around (nb)

4.10 Eastern Lyric

has the form trainer, too, in Henry Cecil, who has won the Musidora six times since 1985. but carries 3lb more than her nine rivals and could be vul-

RICHARD EDMONDSON NAP: Blue River (York 2.35) NB: Malwood Castle (Chepstow 2.20)

nerable to an improving, unexposed filly. Noisette, Society Rose and Calypso Grant are among those to consider, but none makes as much appeal as Entice (next best 3.10).



Mick Kinane for Blue River heightens interest in a coh who can be expected to step up markedly on his

Inn, third that day, had previously run Revoque to two-anda-half lengths at York, so Entice fifth place when reintroduced at

Newmarket a mooth ago. The Fly

looks dangerons.

3.10: Reams Of Verse, ante-post favourite in a weak Oaks market, does not attract in view of the short odds likely today. ENTICE would seem to offer better value. Trained by Barry Hills to win twice last season (including a neck defeat of the Derby contender Fabris), this filly now runs for Godelphin.

treat in the Middle East as a filly of some potential.

"She's doing very nicely at the moment," Simon Crisford, Godolphin's racing manager, said yesterday. "Her form has worked out well, she's progressive, and the thing with her is that she will progress and improve throughout the season. The ground and the trip at York will suit her well."

Nor is there a hint of panic following Godolphin's uncharacteristic start to the campaign. "Ninety per cent of the horses have run to their form," Crisford said, "but the ones which real-

3.40: Cyrano's Lad is up 5lb for his Newmarket win last week but this strong type will still be hard to peg back. His pace-making tactics in the centre of the track will be of advantage to other low-drawn namers, notably YORKIE GEORGE, This three-year-old, twice successful on soft ground last season, was con-siderately handled on good to firm going at Newmarket on his reappearance but will stride out well on this afternoon's casier surface.

clearly set off for her winter re- ly mattered in the big races have not. We've had excuses, Shamikh was lame and Moonlight Paradise isn't 100 per cent now, hut however many excuses you find, it has been a wobbly start, and we're looking to put it back on an even keel this week."

Entice should start that

process today, on a day which offers punters any number of interesting contests. Many will look to Angus-G, in the opening handicap, as the soundest bet of the day, but while Mary Reveley's runner has a solid chance on the book, this is a far more competitive event than his odds suggest, and TEMPT-RESS (nap 2.05) could be the one to beat him. Mr Bombastique (2.35) must also go well. but as for the sprint handicap, do not even think about it.

Branston Abby, the most prolific winning mare this cen-tury, landing 24 races, was put down yesterday because of grass sickness. An eight-year-old, who had been trained by Mark Johnston, she was retired at the end of last season and was in foal to Mark Of Esteem.

#### RACING'S FUTURES MARKET Oaks Stakes (1m 4f) sams Of Verse (H Cecil) 7-1 Styadah (Saeed bin Surpor) mmer Dance (M Stoute 14-1 rown Of Light IM Stoute oleette (J Gosden) yafan (/ Gooden) araylır (W R Hem) 16-1 20-1 mak (H Cecil) 20-1 kraine Venture (S Woods) 14-1 erashandes (A de Royer Dupre/Fr) Intica (Saead bin Surport Each-way a quarter the odds, places 1, 2, 3 (Epsom, Friday, 6 June)

Derby Stakes (1m 4f)								
Horse (Trainer)	Coral	William Hill	Ladiproles	7ote				
Entrepreneur (M Stoute)	4-5	evens	4-5	5-4				
Revoque (P Chapple-Hyam)	8-1	7.1	9-2*	7-1				
Silver Patrierch (J Dunlog)	7-1	8-1	8-1	7-2				
Yerkshire (P Cole)	12-1	14-1	12-1	10-1				
Happy Valentine (Seed bin Scroot)	14-1	14-1	16-1	16-1				
Fehris (B Hanbury)	16-1	16-1	18-1	16-1				
Shaya (W.R. Hern)	16-1	16-1	16-1	20-1				

You	rk 2.05	
Horse	<u>C                                    </u>	E
Aggur 6	114 52 52 21	5
Remark Sun	41 41 41 41	Ä
Hazard A Guess	7-1 81 61 81	g
Dissaid	71 81 81 101	12
Templored	101 91 81 91	P
Benin Blue	81 91 101 101	
Augustan	121 101 101 121	1 10
Zaralpsica	11 1 12 1 11 12 1	11 5
Jacz King!	12-1 14-1 15-1 14-1	0
Seen Heater	161 141 201 161	
Prospector's Cove	20-1 20-1 25-1 25-1	ήu
African Sun	50-1 50-1 68-1 68-1	1 2
Each-way a fath t	the calls, places 1, 2, 3	2
C-Coal, K-Willem	Hill L-Ladbroles, T-Tota	[] c

				_
Horse				T
Yould's Georgia	7.1	13-2	7-1	5-1
Double Splendour	_74	13-2	6-1	7-1
World Premier	8-1	8-1	8-1	94
Cymno's Lad	8-1	9.1	8-1	9-1
Tumbleweed Filder	81	8-1	81	10-1
Bollie Joacne	10-1	10-1	91	10.1
Destring Blue	9.1	91	11-1	u.
Saura	12-1	91	10-1	81
(Oog Of Pent	12-1	141	12-1 :	14-1
Hot: Neturns	12-1	11.1	16-1	21
Clede Sliett	12-1	16-1	181	41
Cretan Gift	141	16.1	164	64
Westcourk Magic	16-1	18-1	1611	6-1
Unconditional Cove	20-1	251	20-1 2	51
Sea Pune	25.1	28-1	20-1 :	51
Zobelt	33-1	251	33-1	<b>B-1</b>
Each-way a 00n 0	he odds,	piaces	1,2,3	
C - Cord III - 10Hom		-	- T-	-

6.15: 1. NOT MY LINE (Mr A Sansomer 14-1; 2. My Young Men 11-4; 3. Noctambo 8-1. 16 ran, 2-1 fav Youen. 8. 10. (Andy Morgen). Yotec £24-10; £4-50, £1-70, £3-90. DF: £70.00. CSF: £52-16. Trio:

1; 2. Luke Warm 7-1; 3. Cambo 7-2. 5 ras. 9-4 tev Mountain Path. 6, %. (G. L. Moorel. Tote: £3.30; £2.00, £2.60, OF: £13.30, CSF: £19.79, Non Runner: Moobakky. WINDSOR

6.00: 1. SCATHEBURY (D Holland) 8-2 tex; 2. Lindo 9-1; 3. Med Alex 33-1. 18 ran. 11/4, 1½. (K Burke). Tota: £4.40; £1.80, £6.50, £5.60. DF: £73.50. CSF; £41.85. Tno: £178.60 (part won, pool of £226.47 carried

forward 10 tomorrow). 6.30: 1. RIGHT MAN (A Cash) 9-1, 2. Kros-no 7-1 co fav. 3. Dizzy Tilly 33-1; 4. Sad-est 7-1 co fav. 20 ran. 7-1 co fav Micionado.

ext\*-1 c0 tay. 20 ran. 7-1 c0 tay Alticonside. 34; %, (6 Lewis). Tota: \$3.80; £2.00, £2.10, £2.40, DF; £3.1-20, CSF; £60.42. Tnesst: £1.864.13. Tne: net won (pool of £413.65 carried forward to tomorrow). 7.00; 1. STRAT'S QUEST (6 Winksorth) 20-1; 2. Hearveoly Miles 33-1; 3. Sally Green 20-1; 4. WWI To Win 16-1. 25 ran. 6-1 few Marcard to 11% (0 Advanced Trefs £24.65).

Marsad, Ird., 11/2. (D Arbuthnot). Tota: £24.60; £5.90, £10.00, £8.90, £2.60. DF: £584.40.

■ John Gosden's Tamure was third past the post in the Listed Prix de la Porte de Madrid (12f) at Chantilly

geon who took the bonours from

American import Yokohama. Earher, Kaldou star won the one mile Listed Prix de Pontarme beating Bartex

■ Trainer Ray Peacock enjoyed a de-

served change of fortune when sending the consistent Queens Stroller from Wiltshire to secure a battling vic-tory in the France Fillies' Handicap

cock's first visit to the winner's en-

closure since he scored with Tommy

Tempest at Lingfield in June 1995.

## ) scotch nnes bid

# 116-25 year-olds \$14); Tauersalis \$12; Sheer Ring \$5; (OAPS \$2.50); Course Enclosure \$3 (OAPS \$2.50). Under-16s free all enclosures. CAE PARE: \$2, remainder free. LEADING TRAINERS WITH RUNNERS: H Cocil — 23 winners from \$2 runners gives a success ratio of 25% and a loss to a \$1 level stake of \$6.87; H Stoute — 23 winners, 114 runners, 20.2%, +\$32.47; J Gooden — 18 winners, 90 runners, 20.5%, -\$18.48; R Hannon — 15 winners, 139 runners, 10.3%, -\$36.87; LEADING JOCKEYS: L Detterf — 40 winners, 164 rides, 24.4%, +\$55.40; Pat Eddery — 32 winners, 181 rides, 17.7%, -\$6.53; J Reid — 20 winners, 141 rides, 14.2%, -\$31.21; W R Swinharn — 18 winners, 130 rides, 14.6%, +\$6.83. 21JINKERED FIRST TIME: Remand Sun Invasored (2.06), winners for The LAST SEVEN DATS: Augustan (2.06) won at Donester on Tuesday, LONG-DISTANCE RUNNERS: Jazz King (2.05) & Saurwar (3.40) have been sent 278 miles by Miss G Kelleway from Whitcombe, Dones. 2.05 YORKSHIRE LIFE MAGAZINE HANDICAP (CLASS C) £10,000 added 1m 4f Penalty Value £7,375

YORK HYPERION

GOING: Good (Good to Soft in places).

STALLS: fil & 8f - stands side; round course - inside. DRAW ADVANTAG2: None.

Left-hand, U-shaped course. Flat and sided for the powerful galloper.

Course is Im S of caty on A1036. York sation Im ADMISSION: Courty Stand 5:23

116-25 year-olds \$14]; Tautersails \$12; Silver Ring \$5 (OAPs \$2,50); Course Enclosure

_		RATINGS
1	12/00-	ZABALASKA (199) (D) (Finode Stud) L Cuman 6 8 13R Phonch (5) 7 86
Ιō	4000 4	AND SERVICE OF PARTY AND AND PROCESS AND
13		
	7300-0	PROSPECTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY IN
4	-04305	HAZARD A GLESS (8) (C) (D) (Consulto Ltd) () Natholis 7 9 7. Alex Greenes 11 86
5		
6		
1 =	4 740	AND WILL MAN THE ANTONIO MONTH HOUSE SEVEN AND A 1
1 ′	PO 00 4	COMPANY DEPARTED AND LAKE CONTROL OF CONTROL 4 K K
8	60-004	OURAD (27) (A Suddes) O Smith 5 8 6
9	405	OURAD (27) (A SU0023) O SM81 5 8 0
10	203-04	TELEPTRESS (9) (0) (Paddy Berrett) J L Herris 4 8 4
11		
	6 0000	AFRICAN SUN (7) (Noel Fischer) M Cheptren 4 7 10 Presery (5) 1 86
12		_ 12 deciares =
		The American Park State of the African State of the
Mini	mum reig	nt. 7st 10th. True handkep weight: Augustan 7st 9th. African Sun 6st 4th.
per	Inc. or	Anges-6, 4-1 Apraical Stat, 0-1 Jazz King, 20-1 Sunn Hunter, 33-1 others
gus	an, derm	5 Sun 4 8 10 R Street 10-1 (M Usher) drawn (1) 11 ran
400	C. Domono	Son 4 B 10 R Street 10-1 (M CORE) Compi 127 22 12.

1996: Remaid Sun 4 8 10 R Street 10-1 (M Usher) drawn (1) 11 ran FORM GUIDE Forms GMDS:

Respond Sun 4 8 at it street to 1. The GMDS is some knowing and the fitting of a visor for the first time has to make him an interesting prospect after his win in the race lest year, for the first time has to make him an interesting prospect after his win in the race lest year. Robert Street has been his usual rider, but Jammy Quinn leseps the mount after the second Robert Street overhid the watering faction on Poten Champ at Doncaster, it was generally agreed that Street overhid the watering faction on Remaads Sun (beaten seven lengths) in the Newmarket race won by ANAILS-G and Mark on Remaads Sun will always produce a telling turn of foot Usher's change is now 6b better off. Remaads Sun will always produce a telling turn of foot on his best day, but he doesn't have his favoured fest ground here and Angus-G is tended on his best day, but he doesn't have his favoured fest ground here and Angus-G is tended on his best day, but in detarries at headquarters and won in fine style from Gelepino Angus-G reverted for the step up in distance at headquarters and won in fine style from Gelepino Angus-G reverted for the step up in distance at headquarters and won in fine style from Gelepino Angus-G reverted for the step up in distance at headquarters and won in fine style from Gelepino Angus-G reverted for the step up in distance at headquarters and won in fine style from Gelepino Angus-G reverted for the step up in distance at headquarters and won in fine style from Gelepino Angus-G reverted for the step up in distance at headquarters and won in fine style from Gelepino Angus-G reverted for the step up in distance at headquarters and won in fine style from Gelepino Angus-G reverted for the step up in distance at headquarters and won in fine style from Gelepino Angus-G who will be described and the style for the stance and the style from Gelepino Angus-G who will be described and the style from Gelepino Angus-G who will be described and the style from Gelepino Angus-G who will be described and the style for t

2.35	SHEPHERD RATED HANDICAP (CLASS B) £20,000 3YO fillies 1m 2f 85yds Penalty Value £13,442
1 3522-3	3YO TIMES 1.11 21 GOVERN 5th Family Settlement T 0 Berron 8 7
2515.4	RALI PARILINE (USA) (SA) USA SAN RALIN RAL
2 3013	THE FLY (243) (BF) MAS J M COMBIN 8 195 5 2 K Dentry 12 87 SUGARFOOT (9) (MS D Wingld N Tinler 9 1 K Dentry 12 87 SUGARFOOT (9) (MS D Wingld N Tinler 9 1 L K Dentry 12 12 K Dentry 12 12 K Dentry 12 12 K Dentry 12 12 K D
3 0114-	The state of the County of the State of the
1 1-34	SUGARFOOT (9) (MA) Loggest T MBs 8 13 Ms Johnston 8 13 J Wasser 5 104
F 4165.5	BLIE RIVER (26) M J Lagger T Mes 8 3.3 POLAR FLIGHT (5) (the Middleham Partnership) M Johnston 8 13 J Weater 5 104 POLAR FLIGHT (5) (the Middleham Partnership M Johnston 8 12 A College 10 100
2 1133-3	and an order of the Michelbur Parkership of Autority of the
6 21-001	POLAR FLIGHT (9) (The Michael Str.) Parties & Sons) R Fishey 8 12

## - 13 declared -

- 13 dectaves Minimum weight: 8st 4th. True handkop velocitions bone Oune 9st 3th.
BETTING: 5-1 Shreamsi, 6-1 The Fly, 7-1 Define, 8-1 Ball Paradise, Blue River, Nobia Dane, Point Filight,
10-1 filt Routestique, 14-1 Stone Yalloy, 18-1 Maratinon Molet, Love Han No Pride, 20-1 others
1996: Dombey 3 9 2 T Sprake 9-4 μ for (R Charlon) drawn (5) 7 ran
FORMS GUIDE

1996: Dombey 3 9 2 T Sprake 9-4 pt tex (R Charlon) down (5) 7 ran FTPCR GUIDE.

A tough handicap to win, even more so by a colt having his first run of the season, but THE FLY appeals as being well capable of pulling it off. Barry Hills can win these handicaps with a fresh horse and The Fly should reliabilities extra quarter-rule judged on the way he cut down the opposition to win a competitive nursery at Newcastel last August. He's gone up 8th, but that was only his third start and the fester ground at Doncaster afterwards would have counted agents him. The draw may not be disc important in a ten-furiong nos but the reside stall must still help Blue River, the mount of Mick Rhane. He looked a tough cookle when do-fring 8st 7th in a Newmarket nursery last August and he resposand in great form when pegging back the leaders in a blanket firitish at Newmarket (race won by River's Soutce). Luca Cumuni wit have been womed by the handicap mark given to Silverani after the coit's debit accord to Happy Vateratie at Yarmouth. The son of High Estate had a nice breeze at Ripon 26 days ago and Silverani's rating is just a pound worse off, Polar Right won in Cologne out Silverani at Doncaster last November. Just a pound worse off, Polar Right won in Cologne rine days ago and gos a 2th poil with Blue River on lost month's Newmarket form. Put Eddery will put up some overweight on Nobite Dane, a filly who wants this ground and sharper for her Newbury run behind Amid Albedu. A soft ground melden winner at Haydock after starting favourits at Rempton on her debur, Nobite Dane has a live chance. Ball Paradise couldn't have hed his form boosted more. A Newbury nursery winner from the front (8th higher today), there have been nurrierous winners from heart race, the Horns Hill Stakes, and he shapped well on his reappoarance at Nottingten, which has thrown up subsequent winners in Crystal Hearted and Sandistone. DeBliab could with this on her juvenile account to Rebections: THE RLY

	13	10	TATTERSALLS MUSIDORA STAKES (GROUP 3)	-	-
	12	ועבי	(CLASS A) £40,000 3YO filles 1m 2f85yds £26,048	13.5	1
	_				
	1	2111-6	REMAS OF VERSE (USA) (9) (K Abdullah) H Cecil 8 11	( Pallon 9	112
:	2	0-2	ALCALAU (USA) (18) (18) (18) (18) (18) (18) (18) (18	Darley 1	. 86
•	3	221-10	CALYPSO GRANT (25) (Ms P Harts) P Homs 88	Eddary 6	114
	4	2202-0	DAME LAURA (26) (A J Morrson) H Mortson 8 8	Restine 10	111
	S	011	ENCDICE (FR) (204) (Goddiphri) S bin Suroor 8 8.	Dettori 5	110
•	8	0313.		J Reid 8	
	7		FRENCH MIST (5) (Mrs A M Upsdelf) C British 88		
	8	0.1	NOISEITE (12) (Shekh Mohammed) J Goeden 8 8	obrane 7	100
	Ř	1.	SOCRETY ROSE (202) (Cremely Park Stud) M Stock 8 8 M J		
•	10	136-43	VACABOND CHANTEUSE (5) (N R Green) T Etherington 8 8	Outon 2	97
	Ξ.		- 10 declared -		
	RET	THE S.A.	Basses Of Versa 100.00 Entire 7.1 Majorita 10.1 Cohora Count T	Tolle Se	-

BETTINE: 5-4 Reseas Of Yesse, 100-30 Entice, 7-1 Noisette, 10-1 Calypee Grant, Etolia, Society Ruse, 20-1 Dame Laura, 25-1 Alcalett, Preson Mist, Vagebond Chantesse 1996: Meguifolent Syle 3 8 8 M J Kinane 5-2 (H Ceol) dawn (31 5 ran FORM GUIDE The 1,000 Guinness form proved that Resease Of Verse was indeed lucky to best her sta-

The 1,000 Guineas from proved that Reams Of Verse was indeed lucky to best her stablements Steepytime in Ascot's Filtes' Mile last backand. Drawn on the outside in the Guineas, Reams Of Verse was never toolaring the withrest and was bestert ust over seven lengths took sixth. Pat Eddery reported that he was pleased with the run and Reams Of Verse has the estra quarter-mile in her favour today. She has only a small penality to derly, but it may pay to chance Nichaed Stoute's SOCIETY ROSE, who, live Saturday's Derby Thai winner Silver Patienth, is a son of Saddlers' Half. Firstly, Society Rose must be ament to be entered for the race after winning only a small maiden at Newcastle last backend. Secondly, the stable is on a high with Crown Of Light winning at Lingfield on Saturday, and then there's the booking of Mick Kinane. Entities has done it in the higher gade (best the colt. Fafris at Pontalizad) and has been in Dubai since leaving beny Hills. However, the Gotolpin operation hearn't clicked yet this year and Entice may not reight this cut in the ground being a son of Selbirk. Denebil's claughter Callypea Graent should the the ground, something the dight't have in the fired Darling at Newbury where they went slow early. Desee Leura cannot possibly reverse May Hell form with Reams Of Verse, while Etable looks likely to fell short in the staying department. Noticettle emerged from an unplaced effort in a backend Haydock maden to win at Asoot a fortragit ago. John Gosden may rate her highly, but the form is dire and this is a far stronger race.

7 422331. ERTEFAM. (USA) (8) J King 8 10 0 (7eq .....

BETTING: 2-1 Direct Dencer, 7-2 El Don, 5-1 Lord McMarrough, 11-2 Ebie-

3.25 GREIG MIDDLETON LADIES HUNTER CHASE (CLASS H) £5,000 added 3m

_			
3	.40	STANLEY RACING SPRINT RATED HANDICAP (CLASS B) £17,500 of Penaity Value £11,376	C4
1	060-51	L CYRNMO'S LAD (9) (CD) (M M Foulget) C Dayer 8 9 7K Fa	tog 1 103
2	032-02	DASHING BLUE (1A) (CB) (Mrs Duncan Allen) I Baiding 4 9 6	od 14 201
3	050-00	SEA DAME (24) (D) (Carat Gold Connections) P Harts 4.9.4	me 8103
4	5-3304	1. KING OF PERU (9) (D) (L. Fust) A Janes 4 9 3	mor 8 95
5	120220	CRETAN GIFT (13) (D) (TT Carrier) N Leamoden 6 9 2 A Daty (5	348100
6	23240-	UNCONDITIONAL LOVE (227) (Ars H Corroy) N. Jornston 4 8 2	er 18 97
7	050-46	WESTCOURT MAGEC (24) [D] (K Hodgson) M W Englarby 4 9 2T Qu	<b>5 100</b>
à		DOUBLE SPLENDOUR (213) (CD) (BF) (Yorkshire Recing) P Felipse 7 8 1 K Dark	
ă	00.032	WORLD PREMIER (13) [D) (Mrs CE Buttern) C Bratam 4 9 1	4 13 100
10		BOLLIN JOANNE (218) (CD) (Lady Westbrook) 7 Easterby 4 8 13	
11		ZUHAR (12) (0) (Clayton Sidey Partnershot O McCain 4 8 8 J Car	
12		SAMMAR (13) (D) (Maybin Ltd) Gay Kelenay 5 8 8 R Cockea	
13		HOH RETURNS (25) (D) (D F Alpon) M Bell 4 8 8	
14		TUMBLEMEED RIDGE (13) (BIF) (Tumbleweed Pshp) 8 Meehan 4.8.7	
15 .		CHARLE SILLET (13) (D) (John Silen) 8 Hills 5 8 7	
16	0113-0	YORKOE GEORGE (26) (D) (M J Dawson) E Cumani 3 7 11	(B) \$ 105
		- 18 declared -	
Minh	THE WEST	sto- Bu 7th CSYO 7ot 11th). Then benefician wollaw- Charles Silvet But.	

McMarum weight: But Tio (310 Tat 110), True bendings weight: Crarde Salert But.

ESTIME: 12-2 Gouble Spiendour, 7-1 Yorlde George, 8-1 Cyrano's Lad, Tranbleweed Hidge, 9
Journe, World Fremier, 10-1 Desting Blas, Sammar, 12-1 (log Of Para, 18-1 Cherite Stitus Gift, Hoth Reburns, Westcoart Megic, 20-1 Sea Dane, Unconditional Love, 33-1 Zobelr 1996; Lityampee 5 8 8 Martin Dayer (7) 11-2 0 Batting drawn (2) 9 nm

FORM GUIDE:

COMPARION 1-10 proceedings of the Comparison of the Co

FORM GUIDE

CYRANO'S LAD reportedly prefers a small field, but he has stell one here so can run he own race on the outside. He's in top form after his all-the-way win from how Long and Carranita at Newmarket, and should again account for King Of Peru, besten over three lengths and now fib botter. Yorkie George is takely to assess taking on the seasoned performers. The promise was there for all to see behind fressure Touch at Newmarket and he looked smart in the mud when winning a nursely by three lengths at Newbury. Deathing Bliss might have run well against Avert in a conditions race at Both a formight ago, but a few of these should prove too hardy for him. Heh Returns looks sure to figure after a seasonel sooth to Repertory at Newbury. In fact, he's the one to beat on his close third to Atraf at Newmarket last June. The hardicapper has purished Double Splendeers, but he has won first time pulsed form behind Options Open here in September.

Selections CYRANO'S LAD

4.10 AER LINGUS LEEDS-BRADFORD AIRPORT NOVICE STAKES (CLASS D) £8,000 added 270 fillies 5f Penalty Value £5,848
1 1 EASTERN LYRIC (C) (D) (R Mcredith) J Berry 9 0 K Dorley 4
2 033126 FILEY BRIGO (7) (D) (Distantyre Racing) W Kemp 8 10
3 EALANCE THE BOOKS Discharged Suitally R Harron 8.8
4 CHILD PRODICY (R E Sangster) J Watts 8.8
5 2 INDIAN SEVER (8) (Anthony Andrews) M Channon 88
~ 5 declared —
BETTING: 5-2 Eastern Lyric, Indian Silver, 11-4 Balance The Books, 8-1 Child Prodigy, 8-1 Filey Brigg

FORM GUIDE FORM GUIDE

tence The Books is a 44,000grs yearing son of Emsamul but of a helf-ester to Kris

Cless. She's bred for a bit further and may have trouble coping with the experienced

r EASTERN LYRIC and laiding Silver. Eastern Lyric comes from a win at Warwick where

buckled down to action for a last-gaps win from the malbicers Fast Tempo and Constorn, who had shown some promise on their debuts. The 8th penalty is a problem, but

stem Lyric is fancied to be good enough. Indian Silver was second to Harmon's newcomer

sther Fantasy at Hempton after leading for four furtions.

Selection: EASTERN LYRIC

4.40 NEWTON INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT STAKES (CLASS B) £12,500 added 3YO 1m 6f Penalty Value £7,560

5 deplaced
HETTING: 7-4 Filting Around, 5-2 Zimpri, 7-2 Windoor Castie, 8-1 Animum Time, 7-1 Sportus Royale
1998: Athenry 3 & 11 N Day 3-1 (J Pearce) drawn (5) 5 ran
FORM GLIDE
Windsor Castle is burdened with an Sib penalty but he is not certain to like this rain soft-
ened ground. FLETING AROUND caught a real tarter in the mud at Chester when second
to John Gosden's Perfect Paradigm in a handicap. That wiriner could be a future star. Zin-

t Paradigm in a l	t a real tarter in the mud at Chester when second randicap. That winner could be a future star. Zin-	
	nce at Pontefract after making the running in that stretch his stamina. Selection; FLIRTING AROUND	e.
		) MP

12 0PP/6- SALLOW GUEN (702) (b) Dr P Princherd 11 100....Dr P Princher

Minimum: 10st. True weights: Calphy Gid Str Th, Breal Str 40, Sakor Gien Str. SETTING: 3-1 Red Tel, 5-1 Do Sh Wine, 7-1 Mecado, Honeybed Wood, 8-1 Pouder Monkey, Chillin Caper, 14-1 Kenfa, Spirit Layel, Breall, 20-1 others

CHEPSTON	12 003 WITHERMAY (18) P Nichole 4 10 8
HYPERION O Apache Park 2.20 Thermal Warrior 2.55 Di-	-15 declared -  BETTING: 7-2 Learn Lye, 9-2 Blade Of Fortune, Anache Park, 1

Wood 4.25 Seek The Faith 4.55 Rupert Blues GOING: Good.

Left-hand, undulating course with ron-in of 240yds.

Left-hand, undulating course with ron-in of 240yds.

Course is on A406. Seaton (Cardiff - Gioucester line) Im. ADMISSION: Club 14: Tater-sale 510 (OAPs 55). CAR PARE: Free.

MESSION: Club 14: Tater-sale 510 (OAPs 55). CAR PARE: Free.

MENTRERED FIEST TIME: Minutistin (1.50); Red Tel (3.55).

WINNERS IN THE LAST SEVEN DAYS: Lord Mediumrough (2.55)

	WINNERS IN 1 WARDLAND SAUNDERS. CHIMIN Caper (1256) has been see LONG-DISTANCE SUNNERS. CHIMIN Caper (1256) has been see LONG-DISTANCE SUNNERS. CHIMIN CAPER NORTH TO SCHOOL THE NEED LONG-DISTANCE CLASSING HURDLAND CAPER NEED LONG-DISTANCE CLASSING HURDLAND.
ĺ	218 miles by Thanks DL STEPRUP CUP NOVICE CLAIMING HURDL
	2 10-547 ENTO LINE (200 P Famel 7 11 2
	3 606P05 MORRESWIND N Lampard 5 11 2
	a control state of the state of

	A P MeCon
Pē	HOREYSHAN (F20) D Prench Laws 3 11 A P McCan BITTO (10) 1 Newlet 7 11 8 T Descounds MOREYSHA (26) P Femal 7 11 2 Mr L Batter (7) MOREYSHA (26) P Lamper 5 11 2 Mr L Batter (7) G United
DI PIP	R070 (10) 1 res p Count 7 11 2
	BOTTO (200) P Famel 7 11 2 Mr L Baller (7) RED VEPER (8) N Lampard 5 11 2 G Upton G Upton (7) 11 0 0 10 11 12 Mr L Baller (7)
	G Uptor
( <del>)</del>	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2501	MORECUM (S) N Lampard 5 11 2 G Upton RED VIPER (S) N Lampard 5 11 2 G Upton LAURA LYE (15) 8 De Haan 7 11 0 G Upton LAURA LYE (15) 8 De Haan 7 11 0 G Upton LAURA LYE (15) 8 De Haan 7 11 0 G Upton LAURA LYE (15) 8 De Haan 7 11 0 G Upton LAURA LYE (15) 8 De Haan 7 11 0 G Upton LAURA LYE (15) 8 De Haan 7 11 0 G Upton LAURA LYE (15) 8 DE Haan 7 11 0 G Upton LAURA LYE (15) 8 DE HAAN 7 11 0 G Upton LAURA LYE
11025	RED VEPON (15) 8 De Haan 7 11 0  LAURA LYE (15) 8 DE HAAN LYE
20.23	HADE OF FORTUNE (6) V Greenway 9 30 15, and 9 Shankin (7) (155 House) (155 Hou
D.	SWISS ACCOUNT (1_GB) A Newcombe 8 10 11 10 10 SWISS ACCOUNT (1_GB) A Mewcon-Sman 6 10 10 ABOVE THE CLOUDS (24) A M Newcon-Sman 6 10 10 Mar P O'Reette (7
	ADDRESS (I) CLOUDS (EN ) W W. L. L. P. O'NORDE (I)
جن	SWISS ADJUST THE CLOUDS (24) A M NEWON-STUP O MAP P O'RIGHTE (7) APROVE PARK (3) (9) (87) O Burchell 4 10 8 D J Burchell APROVE PARK (3) (9) (87) O Burchell 4 10 8 D J Burchell APROVE PARK (3) (10) (87) O Burchell 4 10 8 D J Burchell APROVE PARK (3) (10) (87) O Burchell 4 10 8 D J Burchell APROVE PARK (3) (10) (87) O Burchell 4 10 8 D J Burchell APROVE PARK (3) (10) (87) O Burchell 4 10 8 D J Burchell APROVE PARK (3) (10) (87) O Burchell 4 10 8 D J Burchell APROVE PARK (3) (10) (87) O Burchell 4 10 8 D J Burchell APROVE PARK (3) (10) (87) O Burchell 4 10 8 D J Burchell APROVE PARK (3) (10) (87) O Burchell 4 10 8 D J Burchell APROVE PARK (3) (10) (87) O Burchell 4 10 8 D J Burchell APROVE PARK (3) (10) (87) O Burchell 4 10 8 D J Burchell APROVE PARK (3) (10) (87) O Burchell 4 10 8 D J Burchell APROVE PARK (3) (10) (87) O Burchell 4 10 8 D J Burchell APROVE PARK (3) (10) (87) O Burchell 4 10 8 D J Burchell APROVE (47) O Burchell 4 10 8 D J Burchell APROVE (47) O Burchell 4 10 8 D J Burchell APROVE (47) O Burchell 4 10 8 D J Burchell APROVE (47) O Burchell 4 10 8 D J Burchell APROVE (47) O Burchell 4 10 8 D J Burchell APROVE (47) O Burchell 4 10 8 D J Burchell 4 10 8
	S Beroud
145	APACHE 1171 G Ham 6 10 0
	APACHE PARK (3) (3) (8F) 0 Burchel 4 10 8 S Benough TECHNICAL MOVE (17) G Hom 6 10 8 S Benough
L	

12 003 WITHEREAY (18) P Nicholis 4 10 8 R Johnson
13 D60115 CONTRACT BISINGE (13) P Murchy 4 10 6 W McFarland
14 P MEMBAM (10) A Hobbs 4 10 5
15 5065 SCOTTISH PARK (46) M Prot 8 10 5
-15 tectored -
BETTING: 7-2 Laura Lye, 9-2 Blade Of Fortune, Apoche Park, 13-2 Scot-
tish Park, 10-1 Red Viper, Contract Bridge, 12-1 Ritto, 14-1 others
20 WELSH BREWERS NOVICE HANDICAP
2.20 WELSH BREWERS NOVICE HANDICAP CHASE (CLASS D) £5,000 added 3m
1 41351P. PREROBATIVE (18) G L Moore 7 11 10 Say Looks (5) V
2 424503 KWAR (14) (CD) R Roin 7 11 8
3 230421 NORDIC VALLEY (8) (D) M: Pipe 8 11 3(7ex)
4 - F2132 MALWOOD CASTLE (12) R Ainer 7 11 0
5 F524P1 WOODE WONDER (8) M Brackstock 7 10 9(7e0 9 Bradier B
8 -44043 THERMAL WARRIOR (45) JOIL 9 10 5C Limiting
7 -Q2P45 CHEAPPUCCI (17) Mis E Heath 7 10 5
8 40AU11 SEA PATROL (14) (D) 8 Griffs 10 10 5 M A Platernid B

— 9 decimed.— iman weight: 10st. The hardism weight: Some Cosanove Ser 13st. 1886: 7-2 Mordis Valley, 9-2 Mahayad Casdie, Son Patrol, 11-2 Whos der, 13-2 Pransjethe, 7-1 Kasar, Thorumi Wassier, 16-1 others FO-420 ILEWIN (102) (0) P Richers 10 11 12..... 2.55 MAY HANDICAP HURDLE (CLASS C) 

4.25 HUE AND CRY HANDICAP CHASE (CLASS D) £5,000 added 2m 3f 110yds 515/24 FRUSE ECONOMY (249 (P) O 0 Scott 12 12 4 JMms A Decid (7) 62-122 INSISER (EBO (10) gray Mis o Dyono 12 12 0 JMms C Dyono (7) 211112 SAMS HERBRASE (27) (D) R Bambridge 13 12 0 JMms A Dave (9) 11111 EARZH-MOVER (17) (D) R Barber 6 11 9 JMms P Bumbry (7) 54532 LINESOME TRAVELLER (8) (D) Mes M Hand 8 11 9 - 7 declared -BETTRIC: 6-4 Easthouver, 5-2 Corner Boy, 4-1 Cumberhand Blace, 8-1 Min-ter Gebo, 10-1 Same Herfrage, 25-1 Lonescone Traveller, Faice Economy 4.55 END OF SEASON INTERMEDIATE NH FLAT 3.55 BARGAIN-BUY SELLING HANDICAP HUR-DLE (CLASS G) £2,400 2m 110yds RACE (CLASS H) £1,500 2m 110yds 

-8 declared -HETTING: 5-4 Rupert Blues, 9-4 The Villago Way, 12-2 Just Bayard, 12-1 Irish Mist, 16-1 Amothebembo, Miniballe, 25-1 others

		District Spinster			
mandi Stro	41 41 41 41	Wast Premier	8-1	_8	
and A Guess	7-1 81 61 84	Cymno's Lad	8-1	9	
aid	71 81 81 101	Tumbleweed Filder	8-1	В	
		Bolle Joseph	10-1	10	
appared	101 91 81 91	Dagbing Blue	9.1	9	
At: Blue	81 91 101 101	Sauren	12-1	9	
inter:	121 101 101 121	log of Pent	12-1	14	
	11.1 12.1 11.1 12.1	Hote Returns	12-1	11	
- Ingeles	100	Cleeds Sliett	12-1	16	
, Kilogi	12-1 14-1 15-1 14-1	Cretan Gift	141	16	
o Heater	161 141 201 161	Westcourt Magic	16-1	18	
spector's Cove	201 201 251 251	Unconditional Cove	20-1	25	
		Sea Dune	25-1	28	
CHEQ (Sheet)	50-1 50-1 98-1 98-1	Zutnir	33-1	25	
Each-way a fath (	the outs, piboss 1, 2, 3	Each-way a 00n 0	re odds	piac	
Chal K-William	Hit I - Lecharles T - Total	C - Cool H - Wilson			

#### RACING RESULTS 5.46: 1. THE FLYING DOCTOR (W Me-Fartand 15-8 Jt tov; 2. Storling Fellow 15-8 Jt fov; 3. Summer Villa 4-1. 7 ran. 11, 15. US Belding, Totac E2.60: £1.50, £1.50. DF: £3.10. CSF: £5.29. REDCAR

2.15: 1. ONE SINGER LIWE Rusty Babe 6-4 fax; 3. Mice Paci 11-2, 9 ran. 2%, 4. (M Johnston, Middleham). Total

ren. 2%. 4. (M.) ohnston, Middeham). Tota: 65.00; £1.90, £1.10, £1.70, Dual Forecast: 23.90. Computer Straight Forecast: £8.60. Tric: £4.80. 245: 1. RIVER TERN II Weover: 6-1; 2. Paio Blanco 10-11 fay; 3. Spotted Eagle 20-1. 15 ren. %, 2%. U Bradley, Chepstowi. Tota: £9.50; £2.10, £1.20, £4.00, DF: £8.30. CSF: £10.82, Tric: £51.90.

Totar £9.50; £2.10, £1.20, £4.00, DF; £6.30. CSF; £10.82, The: £51.90. 3.19: 1. ORROLE 64m Triver! 50-1; 2. Mexoramic 9-1; 3. Jack, Flush 12-1; 4. Merphy's Gold 6-1. 17 ran. 9-2 few Bagshot. 1½, 1 (Don Erraco Incisa, Middiehami. Totar £49.70; £6.60, £2.20, £3.00, £1.90. DF; £218.00. CSF; £425.59. Tricsat: £5.382.20. Yrc; £445.00 (per won, pool of £256.98 carned forward to York 3.40 today). 3.45: 1. JACK THE LAD (! Wesver! 9-1; 2. Regist Repriment 5-1; 3. Epic Stand 5-1; 3. Epic Stand 5-1; 3. Epic Stand 5-1.

2. Regist Reprimend 5-1; 3. Epic Stand 5-4 fav. 13 ran. 14, 1. U Herherton, Malton). Total: £10.10; £4.10, £2.20, £1.10. DF: £24.50. CSF: £57.50. Treast: £92.20. Treast:

4.15: 1. BANBURY LI Carrol) 6-1; 2. Mu-4.15: 1, BANBORY II (2010) 5-1; 2. Mo-marts 7-2, 3. Taunt 7-2, 12 den. 9-4 few Men-gaab (4th), 3, 3, 0 Watts, Richmond), Totac £7.30; £2.20, £1.30, £1.50, DF: £14.30, CSF: £28.73, Thic £21.50, 4.45: 1, GYMCCRAR FLYER (K Fellon) 15-8 fax; 2. La Doles Vita 9-1; 3, Zeida Zonk 11-2, 10 ms. N. ok. (6) Hobras Philosophia

11-2 10 ras. ¼, rk. (G Holmes, Pickering). Tota: £3.10; £1.10, £2.40, £2.30. DF: £12.90, CSF: £21.05. Tricast: £79.83. Tno:

SOUTHWELL LOO: 1. DESERT INVADER (P Fessey) 2 Bold Aristocrat 5-1, 3. Young Annabel 2 son Anstocratics 2, 3, Young America 4 say, 2 mm, hd, 5, (0 Chapman, York), Toke 20; £1.00, £1.80, £1.80, DF; £4.90, CSF; 1.57. Inc: £1.60.

E11.57. Tho: £1.60.
2.30: 1. KALAMATA (N Day) 9-1; 2. High Five 7-2 Jr. fav. 3. Stalled 12-1; 4. Hesta Is Westa 7-2 Jr. fav. 18 ran. 12, Jrd. (J Glover, Worksop). Tothe: £17.90: £3.30. £2.20. £2.30. £1.40. Dus Froeest: £62.50. CSP: £44.31. Tricast: £393.34. Tric: £62.50. 3.00: 1. HISSAW BOY (D Harrison) evers fav. 2. Kommseeph 25-1; 3. Kustom Ric Riesle 20-1. 9 ran. 8. '/s. (P Murphy, Bristol). Tothe: £1.90: £1.10. £6.70, £2.20. DF: £57.30. CSP: £35.46. Tric: £161.80 (part won, pool of £100.27 carried forward to York 3.40 Today).
3.30: 1. ONEFINS STROLLER (J Branning)

3.40 today.
3.30: 1. QUEENS STROLLER (J Bramhil)
14-1; 2. Ints Honda 12-1; 3. David Jemse'
Girl 4-1 fav. 15 nan. nk., ½. (R Peacock. Te-bury). Tote: £10.20; £5.60, £2.20. £1.70.
DF. £96.90. CSF. £162.96. Tricast: £766.47. Tno: £150.00.

no: £150.00. 4.00: 1. MALOZZA U F Egan) 12-1; 2. Parties Led 7-4 fav; 3. Minetta 11-2, 13

4.00: 1. MALOZZA IJ F Egri) 12-1; 2. Charlies Lad 7-4 for, 3. Minetin 11-2: 13 ran. nt, 17. (P Evans, Weishpool). Tota: (21.30: £6.10. £1.20. £3.60. DF: £18.40. CSF: £3.88. Tno: £28.90.
4.30: 1. PERSIAN FORTUNE (D Secency) 14-1; 2. Ellenbrook 5-1; 3. Receitmood Quest 5-1, 7 ran. 5-2 tav Parsy (13/5) fi Sth. nt, 3. (W Turner, Sherborne). Tota: £13.40: £2.60. £2.20. DF: £28.90. CSF: £74.00. Winstein Park Marking in fix 4. (M) thinges.

ner bought in for 4,400 guiness 5.00: 1. EVEZIO RUFO (P Roberts) 14-1; 2. Künamartyra Birl 9-2 fav. 3. Helichth of Fame B-1. 14 ran. nk. 1½ (N Litmoden, Wolvernampton). Tote: £12.30; £2.40, £2.60, £2.10. DF: £32.30. CSF: £74.41. Tncest (516.83 Too! £122.40. Placepoi: £42.20. Quadpoi: £33.80. Place 6: £107.72. Place 5: £98.30.

**TOWCESTER** 

\* THE INDEPENDENT RACING SERVICES 0891 261 LIVE COMMENTARIES PESULTS YORK CHEPSTOW 972 0891 261 970 Calls cost Stip per minute. TLS, pic. Screene St FC2A 491

# Newcastle the undisputed kings of the North-east

As if relegation from the Premiership were not enough of a crying shame, the followers of Middlesbrough and Sunderland were vesterday coming to terms with the realisation that neighbouring Newcastle United are in a different league -

perhaps twice over. When the demoted pair go to Greater Manchester, it will be to Gige Lane and Edgeley Park instead of Old Trafford. The Valley, rather than Highbury, will be their destination in the capital. Meanwhile, Newcastle can spend the summer in eager anticipation of the draw for the European Champions'

ticipate if they survive August's qualifying round.

ed amid television images of tearful Finesiders. This time, as the Matter of the Day credits rolled over shots of distressed Middlesbrough and Sunderland fans at Leeds and Wimbledon respectively, the Geordie faithful were agog on the Tyne. The runners up spot was an unexpected reward for the eightmatch imbeaten run Kenny Dalglish's side put together following the nadir of Monaco.

To point out the cyclical nature of football's emotional

League, in which they will par- extremes will be scant consolation on Teesside or Wearside, although Boro may yet gain the The previous campaign endconsiderable consolation of the FA Cup and entry to the Cup-Winners' Cup.

Win or lose at Wembley, their chairman, Steve Gibson, is threatening High Court action to win back the three points docked by the Premier League for failing to fulfil December's fixture at Blackburn. The motivating force may be embarrassment masquerading as a sense of injustice: it bears repeating that even if Boro had sent out a weakened side at Ewood Park, and lost heavily,

Phil Shaw on the painful reality for two football clubs reduced to a twilight zone

they would have survived the success. Gibson, pointing to First Division cut.

Legal action, and the ill will it would generate, might prove to be another of Boro's expensive follies. For while they have spent barely half Newcastle's transfer outlay under Kevin Keegan - the undoubted role model for the Riverside revolution - Gibson and Robson have had relatively poor value for their £30m investment. Of their exotic imports, only Jumino has been an unqualified

they will leave only when Boro agree to let them go. However, they might be advised to cut their losses rather than have team spirit further undermined by the idiosyncrasies of Pabrizio Ravanelli or Emerson.

the lucrative contracts they

have signed, is adamant that

Compared with Gibson's claim about "men in grey suits" sending Boro down, Sunderland's man with grey hair was a model of dignified resignation

on Sunday. But supporters must be wondering why Peter Reid spent less than a third of the £10m transfer kitty reportedly made available by his chairman,

Bob Murray. Trying to stay up on the cheap worked no better for Reid than buying abroad did for Robson. It says everything for Sunderland's inadequacies that their joint leading scorers, Craig Russell and Paul Stewart, amassed four goals each. As in their last one-season sojourn in the top flight, 1990-91, they nev-

er won back-to-back games. After averaging gates of 19,000 this season (10,000 less

wildly over-sized for such at-tractions as Oxford and Reading. One journalist, judging many of the manager's recruits to be past their prime, has sug-gested they call it Jurassic Park Tonight, when Sunderland hid farewell to Roker Park in a

crowd's disappointment.

Ironically, after all their rivals' ploating over Keegan's exit, Newcastle have now confirmed their status as the North-east's premier club and also made a

friendly against Liverpool, it will

be revealing to see who, if any-

one, bears the brunt of the

than Boro), the new 42,000 seat European breakthrough which stadium at Wearmouth looks even their chairman believed would have to wait. Sir John Hall admits he was ready to "write off" this season as Dalglish

Ruse isse chan

took stock of the situation. Not so long ago, Sir John re-called, Newcastle hoped to be in the European Super League which he believes will come "sconer than people think, with the next TV deal". Now, with "the right manager" in place, they expect to be in it. "While we may not have won any-

thing," he said, adding the words that must have hurt at

Middlesbrough and Sunder-

# In it for the money and real thrills

The committee-room poopers failed to ruin the party on the paddock in rugby union's inaugural professional season, says Chris Hewett

t was rugby at its most dispiriting: mean-minded, spiteful, unimaginative, uppleasant. Big boys indulging in silly little games, their self-importance inflated to harrage halloon levels. At times. Twickenham seemed like the most grotesquely ostentatious, irksomely grandiloquent kindergarten in Christendom.

Thankfully, things were a whole lot better on the pitch. where the players - remember them? - did everything in their power to make a success of the first fully professional season in the history of the European game. And successful it was, despite Cliff Brittle, Epruc, the RFU Reform Group and all the other besuited and henighted

bores of the crashing variety.

After choking on the fetid air of the committee room, it was with the most profound relief that rugby's rank and file hreathed deeply of the fresh air out there on the playing field where, at a conservative estimate, the positives of professionalism outweighed the negatives by a zillion to one.

OK, so the Pilkington Cup final had more whimper than hang about it; sure, it was painful to see Orrell, a decent and loveable club, wriggling helplessly on the wrong end of the financial hook: granted, too many gullihle team managers found themselves railroaded into shelling out daft money for mediocre players who, by any reasonable yardstick, might have considered themselves lucky to be paid at all. On balance, though, a small price to cough up for the hyp-notic experience of Real McCoy rugby at home and abroad. Much of it was stunning.

peril the hidden costs of a kaleidoscopic campaign. Take a look at Martin Johnson, Eric Miller, Simon Shaw, Rob Howley or any one of a dozen others who fly to South Africa with the Lions on Saturday and you will stare British rugby's most pressing problem square in the eyeballs. These men are exhausted: zonked, clapped out, dead beat. Some of them have played 30-plus front-line matches this season and the insanity of our fixture list is seen in its full perspective when you realise that those players are the fortunate ones. Others have played 40 games, a handful nearer 50.

More than anything, it was the unprecedented level of fatigue that accounted for Leicester's pragmatically tight-fisted Cup final performance at Twickenham at the weekend, a morale-deadening sight that hrought a legion of anti-Tiger diehards out of the woodwork, their nostrils flaring with the scent of a told-you-so kill. Yet Bob Dwyer's assertion that his heads high as English rugby's outstanding side was perfectly legitimate, for while Bath, Harlequins and Wasps, popular and hard-working league champions, enjoyed purple patches at different stages of the

ther side of Christmas. There was nothing coincidental about the fact that Leicester went two rounds further than any other English side in the Heineken Cup, a competition so rich in passion and adventure that the Five Nations' Championship appeared flat and un-

season, none approached the

heights scaled by Leicester ei-



Joie de Brive: The richly talented Heineken Cup winners celebrate their ascendancy as the best club side in Europe

strong and capable were the Tigers as the tournament soared to its climax that only a force of nature could conceivably have denied them a first European title. When the force arrived, it wore the colours of Brive.

Here was something entirely unexpected; a side from the French heartlands, equipped with the full quota of skills and Midlanders could hold their techniques associated with Tricolore tradition, yet capable of displaying both a serene calm and an iron discipline in the most pressured of circumstances. When Alain Penaud, David Venditti, Philippe Carbonneau and, most magnificently, Christophe Lamaison were given the opportunity to continue their fraternal musketeership in the French national side, the result was a

Grand Slam. The Heineken Cup threw up another quality outfit in the shape of Wasps, although the impact of their emergence was deflected by early reverses against Cardiff and Munster. Effective-

ly out of the competition, they regrouped around their captain, Lawrence Dallaglio, and put 70 points on a full-strength Toulouse side who, until then, had been everyone's title favourites. Few, if any, appreci-ated the full implications of that slaughter at the time but in hindsight, it amounted to an irrefutable declaration of the Lon-

doners' league bue credentials. If the game relinquished

permited distance of designants, 19.2 Das-legical is not as much for its enumerary. These only automorphist sales we have about those enemy—but boths subsci-tative reducation and the matter macros-testive reducation and the matter macros-

No one ever talks about Rob Smith, least of all Rob Smith. However, it is a trusm to say that Waspa could not conceivably

'some of its treasures during the last nine months - Brian Moore, John Hall and Courage Bitter may not have been to everyone's taste but rugby was enriched by its association with all three - it has failed to free itself from a number of exasperating, po-tentially ruinous impediments. First among these, of course, is the festering dispute between rival factions at the very heart of the Rugby Football Union, now

to be the subject of a judicial inquiry complete with Crown Court judge. Lock up the lot of them up, I say, and do as you like with the key.

Equally pressing - well, almost - are the concerns over gravy-train economics. Several leading English clubs have attracted investment packages of around £2.5m but, at current salary levels, that money will have evaporated by the end of

printed of the entermembers protecting the members not such a good idea. For the resection of a compelling right, the 
Glovestor pack took a severe disting to 
all things lebostier, you may win the padd 
all things lebostier, you may win the padd

Rob Hardwick (Coventry).

So there was Rob, all on his Jack Jones at Baham Abbey while the rest of the Eng-

Photograph: Allsport

next season. It does not take Gordon Brown to work out that such flagrant expenditure will end in tears and if the English Rugby Partnership, the newly constituted body now running the top end of the domestic game, is worth even a sprinkling of salt, it will force those under its jurisdiction into some form of wage-capping agreement.

Playing standards will certainly accelerate next season, especially with Richmond and Newcastle giving the inaugural Allied Dunbar Premiership an intriguing and competitive edge, but the fixture madness threatens to undermine pro-

gress at every turn. The French, who have been campaigning all year for less rugby rather than more, held a round of their national championship last Sunday and, in all hut one of the eight matches, a single score separated the sides. Now that is quality. Are we too proud to admit that our Continental hrethren may be on the

### Goodway favoured for job at Paris

Rugby League DAVE HADFIELD

Andy Goodway is the favourite to become the new coach of Paris St-Germain later this week after John Monie's ruled himself out of contention for the job. Monie, sacked as coach of

Auckland Warriors two weeks ago, was sounded out over his availability for the Paris role, but has said that he does not want it. "It is not quite true to say that be was offered the joh," a Rug-by League spokesman said. "He was one of a number of people

sounded out to see whether they might be available."

It is understood that Goodway. another recent coaching casualty at Oldham, is ready to tackle the challenge. Paris have won just two matches this season - the sec-ond at Castleford on Sunday and their coach, Peter Mulhol-

land, was dismissed last week. The Wigan prop, Terry O'Connor, is out of the Ireland side to play France in Paris tonight. O'Connor injured his ankle in Wigan's victory over London Broncos on Friday night and is likely to be replaced by Leo Casey of Swinton.

The French side includes six players from Super League four from Paris, plus Wigan's Gael Tallec and Jean-Marc Garcia of Sheffield.

Castleford, bottom of Super League, without a point from their 10 games, are completing the signing of the Great Britain tour winger, Jason Critchley. the Great Britain Under-21 centre, is to move in the opposite direction in part exchange. Warrington have told St Helens that they have no intention of selling their international

Conner erri

· ...

MIN ...

Basketbaa

The state of the state of the

45.

back-rower, Paul Sculthorpe. The game in South Wales is being relaunched with the es-tablishment of a rugby league academy in Cardiff as the focus of a development programme

in the Principality.

The code there has been badly hit by the collapse of the professional club in Cardiff after they were denied a place in Super League, but the League's development executive, Tom O'Donovan, said: "We still regard South Wales as having massive potential for both rugby league and Super League."

## Contract chaos threatened by Murphy dispute

Couch of the year : Rob Smith (Wasps).

PAUL STEPHENS

The Rugby Football Union.

riven by discontent and fac
Burton alleges that the tionalism over its handling of the television contract negotiations with BSkyB, could soon become embroiled in another damaging dispute, this time over its own player registration regulations.

At the centre of the controversy is Chris Murphy, the West Hartlepool second row who wants to sign for Sale, and bis agent Mike Burton, the Gloucester-based entrepreneur,

books was firmly established a West player before register-when, in 1975, he became the ing him for his new club. This

Murphy constitutes a restraint of trade and he has threatened legal action. If Burton's claim succeeds, the RFU's attempt to manage a regulated transfer market could be in tatters.

Murphy decided to leave West once they were relegated from the Courage top flight. He chose Sale, who have agreed to pay £45,000, ahead of Newcastle, but before he can move the

UK BANKS AND BUILDING SOCIETIES -

the RFU will not do until West Burton alleges that the RFU's refusal to deregister Murphy constitutes are seen as a want not do until West release Murphy from his contract which has almost two years to run.

"In the first place," Burton said, "Murphy only has a service rugby might have to do the contract, which contains a period of notice. West were in faced with utter chaos." breach of that contract anyway, when they falled to maintain Murphy's regular salary pay-ments. So, having given West one month's notice, he is now a free agent:
"But this isn't about con-

tracts, it is about the registrawhose place in rugby record RFU has to deregister him as tion regulations. I see players'

contracts almost every day and most of them aren't worth the paper they're written on.

In the aftermath of the Bosman transfer ruling, the Premier League are having to rewrite all their contracts and same, or very soon we will be

The RFU will not agree to deregister a player if he is in dis-pute - if, for instance, be owes his club money or fails to return a club car. Neither will it do so if there is an unserved period of a contract remaining.

This is absurd," Burton said.

"A contract between a cluh and Rome. Murphy's case consti-

a player has nothing to do with tutes a restraint of trade under standing is plain daft. We have the RFU. I bave no wish to go to war, but they must first abide

Ter pack, a dezen minutes of ayury time and a blood-red smattering of violence throughout. Gloucester won with an 35th-minute Phil Greening by and a 5tran-

sky-esque touchtine conversion from Mark Mapletoft. Kiss goodbye so the ti-

by their own regulations. "It says clearly in the RFU's handbook that any player holding registration with a club may, upon written application to the registrar, deregister from that

club. The player will cease to hold registration 30 days from the receipt of his application.
"Murpby wrote to the RFU on I May, so be is free to register for another club on 1 June. By refusing to accept his application, the RFU bave violated Article 48 of the Treaty of

RFU so by letter and informed them that I will take legal action

unless they deregister him."
The RFU has already said that it would be better if there was some uniformity contracts. However, most leading clubs use their own contracts, which are approved by the RFU. Andrew Hindle, the chairman

of West's board of management, said: "Murphy has a con-tract, which the RFU has seen and we helieve to be valid," be said. "For Burton to suggest that Murphy is free to move while two years of his contract are out-

European law. I have told the no intention of standing in Murphy's way. We are willing sellers, Sale are willing buyers, and things have been agreed."

With the new season 14 weeks away. Murpby is in no burry to sign, knowing that he can expect more favourable personal terms from Sale, if they are not obliged to pay a fee.
Meanwhile, the RFU must

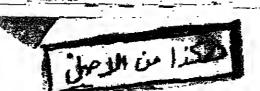
decide whether to take seriously Burton's threat of legal action or avoid it by deregistering Murphy. Either way, some redrafting of the registration rules and the acceptance of uniform contracts seems inevitable.



The amount to appeas won by a puriter was ## 1988 - placed a £50 better a Glasgow branch of the book makers. Coral, by Rangers winning nine sponsecutive Scottish Football League titles. The ddds were 150-1, and he collected his winnings yesterday.

... BECAUSE DIRECT DEBIT IS THE MOST CONVENIENT WAY OF PAYING BILLS AND SHOULD YOU EVER NEED TO, DDs ARE EASILY CANCELLED. JUST CONTACT YOUR BANK.

DD YOUR DOUGH



## Rusedski misses his chances

Tennis

fit from

ss bank'

---

-- Feled in

119.5

1.

- 31

Gle-ca comper

r revealed

sending on fun

nipped to treat ME

New York Control of the Control of t

a company at the first plant

100 - C. 100

and of the second second second second

AND THE RESERVE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT

 $\lim_{t\to 0} \lambda_{\frac{1}{2} \log 2} \, \delta_{t} = \lim_{t\to 0} \lambda_{\frac{1}{2} \log 2} \, \lambda_{\frac{1}{2} \log 2} \, \delta_{t} \, \delta_{t$ The second secon

The state of the s

and the second s

ENDEPENDENT

UPPORT RECYCLING

Miles and Super Table in 127-18

AND THE PARTY OF T

0000 176 5376

IE WSPAPERS

100 Sept 30 10 100

wind with the section

g . . . . <del>.</del>

1.00

- 444C3 WE

which was a suit to an about the

The Rid

D. Sprimarte

्राच्या वास्त्र प

1

JOHN ROBERTS reports from Rome

It could be argued that Britain made a reasonable start to the men's championships at the Italian Open yesterday, given that the condition of Greg Rusedski's wrist was the chief

Rusedski, although defeated by Albert Portas, a Spanish he appeal of 7-h, at least had the consolation of experiencing no physical pain. All being well, he will have future opportunities to advance heyond the opening round.

Likewise, we should be grateful at this stage if Tip: Henman's elbow proves equal to the test today, regardless of the outcome of his first match for two months. He, too, plays a Spaniard, and the British No 14 seed is well aware that Roberto Carretero is far more dangerous on clay courts than a current world ranking of No 334

Rusedski, playing for the first time since retiring hurt during the St Petersburg tournament in March, was disappointed that his form wavered each time he was on the point of taking control.

After breaking for 5-3, he lost

his serve to love when the opening set beckoned and was then unable to convert a set point in the tie-break, at 7-6, stretching to make a volley which flew over the baseline. To compound maters, Rusedski hit a smash into he net from close range for

7-9 on Portas's third set point. The Spaniard saved two break points at 4-4 in the second set, going on to win the tiehreak, 7-4, after Rusedski had recovered from 2-4. "I was pleased with the way I served [he delivered 14 aces], but the big points were terrible," Rusedski said. "Usually I fan-

cy myself in two tie-break sets." Portas, at No 67 ranked 28 places below Rusedski, frequently picked off his opponent's rushes to the net. As Rusedski pointed out, Portas reMarcelo Rios and Alberto Be-

As B reward for his efforts. Portas will play the winner of to-day's contest between Pete Sampras and Jim Courier. While Portas and Rusedski duelled on No 2 Court yesterday, Courier practised on an adja-

cent court.
It was while playing Sampras in the final of the San Jose event in February that Rusedski had to retire because of the wrist injury. "It would have been nice if I could have got a re-match with Sampras," Rusedski mused.

Rusedksi was not the only mighty server to suffer yester-day. Australia's Mark Philippoussis was eliminated by Karim Alami, of Morocco, 6-2, 6-0 - a far cry from Philppoussis's clay-court triumph in Munich last month. He said at the time that there was no reason why he could not beat anyone he played against, "no matter what surface I play on". Not on this occasion.

Alamiwas the first player to beat Petc Sampras in 1994, when the world No 1 started his year in Doha, Qatar.

Richard Krajicek, the Wimbledon champion, began brightly in spite of the effects of a flu virus. The Dutchman defeated Diego Nargiso, an Italian wild card, 7-5, 6-3.

Thomas Muster, the holder of the Italian title for the past two years, eased past Marzio Martelli, another home player with wild card, 6-3, 6-2. Muster's win enabled him to halance his clay-court record for the season, 4-4, after a vulnerable start to the campaign on a surface he usually dominates.

"You can't expect me to win every clay court tournament like I have in the last two years," the former world No 1 said. Asked if his sluggish form on clay had been an indirect result of his success on concrete courts earlier in the year, with tournament wins in Dubai and Key Biscayne, he paused before saying, "Maybe it's a question of motivation."...

With the French Open less than a fortnight away, Muster cently had a run of 19 wins on is the last player one would exclay, including victories against pect to need a kick-start.



## **Graf to play at Eastbourne**

Steffi Graf, the seven times Wimhledon champion, yesterday confirmed that she will play in the Direct Line grasscourt tournament in Eastbourne from 16 to 21 June, which takes place the week before Wimbledon.

"I'm going to play East-bourne now," Graf said as she hegan her comeback in Berlin. "It's on my list. I would have played there last year if I hadn't had a problem with my knee."

Exactly 100 days after being consigned to the sidelines by a knec injury, Graf was hack, day or tomorrow in her come- ing the winner's trophy.

slamming the ball in her first competitive match since being dethroned by Martina Hingis as the world No 1.

Graf was playing in a doubles match on the opening day of the German Open, and was clearly happy to be hack in action.

The moment I stood on the court and hit the first ball in training was unbelievably wonderful, "Graf, 27, said. "I knew the reason why I've worked these months.

Graf will face Chauda Rubin of the United States either to- she fought back tears when lift-

Benson and Hedges Cup

back singles match as she tries to win her 10th title in Berlin. Graf's says that playing again has nothing to do with trying to

displace Hingis from the top of rankings. The two were expected to meet here, but Hingis fell off a horse and withdrew. "Being No 1 isn't a motiva-

tion. Sorry can't help you with that," Graf said, and laughed. Graf's relaxed mood was in sharp contrast to last year, when her father was still jailed on charges of tax evasion and

85 deliveries, he struck three sixes and eight fours and domi-

final 13 overs.

### Robinson's rash charge hands victory to Surrey in the penultimate over, but a was Salisbury took the award,

Cricket

DAVID LLEWELLYN reports from The Oval Surrey 310-8 v Sussex 299 Surrey win by 11 runs

Iau Salisbury found a gold liming under the clouds here yesterday. The sometime England leg-spinner helped Surrey to topple his former county col-leagues in a tight finish to their Benson and Hedges Cup match with a devastating spell of four wickets in six halls.

a six and two fours in successive

HENRY BLOFELD

reports from Lord's

Somerset 172-4 v Middlesex

The wretched weather contin-

ues. Somerset, who were put in

to bat, began their innings at 11

o'clock and, after four inter-

ruptions for rain, which added

up to almost five hours, were

still six wickets and 12 overs from ending it at 6.40 when the

weather brought the players in

The first hold-up came after

eight minutes, by which time

Mark Lathwell had been caught

at second slip off James Hewitt.

Simon Ecclestone soon fol-

lowed, yorked by Hewitt. But

there was then a good stand of

for the last time.

moment of foolishness by the last man, Mark Robinson, who went for a single when all he had to do was stay put and leave the Yorkshireman to hit the dozen runs needed for victory.

Jarvis most certainly did not want. Alistair Brown, who had already had a direct hit to run a lot nearer. It was a shame. Jarvis had been well on course for the Gold Award, thanks to his haul of four wickets. As it

108 in 140 balls between

Michael Burns and Peter Bowl-

er, both of whom cut and drove

in fine style.
Burns 50 came in 72 minutes

with five fours and one six - a

cover drive into the new Mound

Stand -- off Angus Fraser. He

then tried to pull B ball from

Fraser which was too far up and

he was caught at mid-on. Fras-

er bowled an excellent spell with

his usual immaculate control.

taking 1 for 23 in his 10 overs.

another stoppage in 75 balls with seven fours. Soon after that,

Graham Rose was caught at first

slip trying to run Jacques Kallis

to third man and, after Richard

Harden had pulled Kallis for six,

bad light and rain put everyone

Bowler's 50 arrived after vet

There was a brave flourish from Paul Jarvis, who thrashed

**Stop-start for Somerset** 

and Surrey go into tomorrow's quarter-final draw. Even before Jarvis's effort Sussex had made a fist of it and looked to be well on the way to

oads and, distracted by the oud appeal for leg before, the batsman set off for a single that out Keith Greenfield earlier in the innings (a throw from 25 yards), made no mistake from

deliveries from Ben Hollioake

victory. Neil Taylor thumped 67 in even time. Mark Newell hit The ball struck Robinson's his second successive half-century in the competition again at a run a ball, and Rajesh Rac

also smacked a useful 61. But Salisbury first applied the hrakes, then broke Sussex hearts as he bowled Newell, Bill Athey and Nick Phillips before

having Amer Khan leg before attempting a sweep.

But the clouds had not been confined to the skies in south London. Alec Stewart was involved in a heated exchange with the umpire. Graham Burgess, when Taylor, on 58, was given not out after an appeal for a catch behind. At the end of Ja-

son Ratcliffe's over. Burgess

waited for Stewart to reach the other end then spoke to him. Afterwards Stewart explained: "The boys started having a go at the batter, I said settle down, never have a go at the batsman. The umpire [Burgess] had a pop at me. A couple of words were exchanged. But after I explained that I was trying to calm the situation down he

apologised." The matter will not be taken further and Stewart had the added satisfaction of scoring his third half-century in five B&H outings this season. His England team-mate Graham Thorpe was top scorer with a wellpaced 78 and the pair's form will reassure the England selectors.

### Yorkshire secure home draw

Round-up

Yorkshire guaranteed themselves a place in the quarterfinals of the Benson and Hedges Cup, and a probable home draw, with an emphatic 184-run victory in their Group A match against the Minor Counties at

Headingley yesterday. Yorkshire scored 309 for 5 from their 50 overs with Anthony McGrath compiling a career-best 109 not out. Facing nated the closing stages with 79 of the 112 runs scored from the

Wayne Larkins put on 63 from 13 overs but Craig White took three wickets in nine deliveries and then the last seven wickets tumbled for 20 runs.

An unbeaten century by the Australian left-hander Matthew Hayden guided Hampshire to their first win of 1997 at the 11th time of asking in all competitions. The battle to avoid the wooden spoon in Group C saw the county strugglers overcome

the spirited challenge of the British Universities by seven wickets with nine halls to spare. Set 285, Hayden finished on 120 not out with support com-ing from Giles White (56) and Rohin Smith (45 off 44 balls) to

For the students. Umer Rashid hit 82 off 100 balls and Will House blasted 37 off 21 deliveries. Jeremy Snape took 5 for 32,

including three wickets in eight balls, to help Northamptonshire beat Leicestershire by 52 runs and join their victims as qualifiers from Group B. Surrey's win against Sussex

means that even if Gloucestershire reach their target of 240 against Kent at Bristol today they cannot reach the quarterfinals. When rain curtailed Gloucestershire's reply they had reached 25 without loss off 4.2 overs.

There was no play at Derby

#### **Conner enters the fray for America's Cup**

Baseball

RackathaR

Football

Golf

With 48 hours to tomorrow's deadline for challenges for the America's Cup in New Zealand in 2000, the man who has made winning and losing the trophy his life's husiness, Dennis Conner, has again thrown his hat in the ring, writes Stuart Alexander.

AMERICAN LEAGUE: Boston 6 Texas 8 De-troit 11 Cleveland 3: Battmore 9 Seattle 5: NY Yankees 3 Kansas City 2; Chicago White Sox 3 Caldend 5; Milwaukee 5 Arsheim 2:

NATIONAL LEAGUE: Florida 6 Houston 3;

Philedephile 3 Colorado 1; Pittsburgh 2 At-larina 8; St Louis 4 NY Meis 6; Los Angeles 3 Montrea 6 (in 10); San Diego 5 Cincinnati 4 (in 11); San Pennesco 11 Chicago Cubs 5.

CONTERN CONFERENCE Semi-finalist New York 77 Milani 73 (New York lead best-of-seen series 2-1); Aliania 80 Chroaga 89 (Chroaga 80-chroad-seen series 3-1). WESTERN CONFERENCE Semi-finals Sept-tis 106 Houston 110 (or) (Houston lead best-of-seven series 3-1).

PUTTISH LEAGUE PLAY-OFF FIX-TURES: Rest log: Set 17 May: Hibernian v Airdrie (3.0). Second log: Thu 22 May: Air-

WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL (Portland, Ore-gon): United States 6 England 0.

WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL ("MISSIA, SIGNAL STATE RESULTS: Spanish Lengue: Alletico Madrid 2 (Karanka og 14, Kiko 73) Arriente Bisso 1 (Garda 29); Tenente 2 (Pinis 5, Johannak pen 80) Oviedo 2 (Ni 33, 33); Sporting Gjan 2 (Barga 50, 78) Cata Vigo 1 (Gudel; 55); Sevulle 5 (Farras 2, Mart 12, 54, Loren 88, Barlesta 90) Hercules 0; Composible 2 (Penev 15, Salo 84) Rayo Vallectano 1 (Cautilo 43); Zangoza 1 (Poyet 76) Espanyol C (Logroise 2 (Sona 27, Martinez 64) Rael Bigfa 1 (Bjelice 88); Real Sociedad 2 (Idakez 68), De Pedro 76) Racing Semander O. Belgian Languer: Eendracht, Asist 2 Lokeren C; Germina Diezen 4 Anderfacht 1; Cub Bruges 3 Carde Bruges 0. World Cap Concessed sone Insali resea (Sona Jose): Cosar Roca 3 (Viendrope 32, 70, Oviedo 89) Januaca 1 (Milliams 60); Major Languer Societaer Columbus Graw

nian (7.30).

As losing defender to the Ki-wis in 1995, he will again rep-resent the Californian city of his been announced. It is thought, hirth, but instead of competing however, that Conner may on on behalf of the San Diego Yacht Club, Conner has mount-Association.

The \$200,000 (£125,000) de- September. SPORTING DIGEST

J Coceres (Ang. 71.69.77.81; C Montgomene 71.76.81. 238 M Jorgon (Swe) 74.70.76 5.5 Alan (Aus) 72.72.76.79.30.1.6 Emer 71.71.79.80.302.0 Lee 73.71.78.80. 81 Mosey 73.70.80.80.

303 | Mosey 73 /0 80 80.

WORLD RANKINGS (US milees wished): 1
G Norman (Aus) 10.54 pts av; 2 | Lehman
9.87; 3 S Blengton (Aus) 9.12; 4 N Proc (Zm)
8.76; 2 T Whoods 8.73; 3 C Montgomene (BB)
8.60; 7 M Ozaid (Japan) 8.36; B M O'Meare
8.08; 9 E Eis (SA) 8.03; 10 P Mickelon 6.36;

8.0s; 9 E Es (SA) 8.03; 10 P Michelson 6.98; 11 F Couples 6.95; 12 N Faido (GB) 8.74; 13 S Hoch 6.63; 14 B Fason 8.56; 15 B Langer (Sen) 6.55; 16 D Lose 6.10; 17 S Jones 5.96; 18 J Pamerki (Swe) 5.88; 19 C Pavin 5.61; 20 T Watson 6.60.

5.90; 16 ) Partievis (Smb) 3.55, 35 or years 5.61; 20 1 Watson 5.60. EUROPEAN ORDER OF MERIT; 18 Langer (Gen) £247, 681; 2 1 Woosneam (Wei) £186,453; 3 E Es (SA) £157,047; 4 J M Olezaba (Sp) £148,854; S R Green (Aus) £127,442; 6 M A Mertin (Sp) £125,728; 7 M James (Grig £114,873; 8 L Westwood (Grig) £111,631; 3 P Harringon (N) £37,039; 10 Broadruns (Grig £19,329; 14 II Clarke (N h) £74,096; 15 I Gerrido (Sp) £71,914; 16 M Jordon (Swe) £70,306; 17 J Cocares (Ang) £71,131; 19 Van de Velde (Fr) £58,876; 19 T Bjorn (Den) £64,528; 20 W Rier (Aus) £63,648. ALLANTA CLASSIC (Dokuth, Georgia) Leed-

19 18 GM (1981) 294,325, 25 W (1981) 194 (1981) 195,638,648.

ATLANTA CLASSIC (Dealth, Georgia) Leading fitual scores (ItS unless stated): 274 S McCarron 70 69 66 69, 277 L Jersen 69 70 70 68: B Henninger 70 71 68 68; ID.usa 66 66 73 72, 278 H Sutton 69 74 68 67; G Norman (Jus) 70 87 73 68: N Pricer (2m) 66 67 75 70; D 70 mm 69 68 70 71. 280 K Suthertand 71 71 70 68; B Fielsher 70 72 70 68: D Pootley 64 70 77 69; J Issas 68 71 71 70; A Magge 70 71 68 71, 282 K Fergus 71 69 73 69; R Frestman 70 74 69; S Gump 69 71 70 72; K Gibson 73 69 68 72; B Estes 68 74 68 72, 283 K Perry 70 73 72 69; B Shay 72 68 74 69; L Miza 71 70 72 70; T Perrilso 70 68 73 71; G Day 69 73; B Glasson 69 70 69 75.

SARA LEE CLASSIC (Macharitie, Tenn):

British Univs v Hampshire British Universities won toss

ed the challenge through the son, who will co-skipper for lesser-known Cortez Racing him the Toshiba entry in the Whithread Race starting in

their tour to Argentina. They replace the injured John Fowler and Martin Bayfleld.

7-272 B-284. Did not but: PS Jones, SA J Boswell injured John Fowler and Martin Bayfield.
WORLD SQUAD (v Wesps, 24 Mey, Ywickenhard): P Seille (Fr. carp), D Campese (Aus),
E Rush (NZ), W Sersyl (Fig), L Arbizu (Arg),
T van Rousberg (SA), J Nirwan (NZ), G Bischop (NZ), Y Yothida (Japan), Persentha: W
Othiongaun (Aus), J Deson (SA), A Bonazzi
(Fr), B Seart (SA), J Joseph (NZ), H Strydom (SA), D Roumat (Fr), D Theron (SA), F
Picteer (SA), J-Nt Gonzaldos (Fr), N Popplewoll (Iri),
BARBARHANS SQUAD (Middlesex Sevens
(Ivic)onham, Saturday): Vasibaita, Marai-wat, Korat, Tullicabe (Fig), Hill (Cartif), Hep-

HAMPSHIRE
G W White st Balley b Jones ......
M L Hayden not out ......
W S Kendalf low b Jones .....
W S Kendalf low b Jones .....

(Twictionham, Saturday): Vasilbaita, Murai-wat, Korai, Tulkabe (Fijl), Hill Cardiff, Hep-her (Northampson), Scully (Waltefeld), Eves (Covertry), Williama (Cardiff). Spooker

LAS VECAS OPEN: S Fitz-Gerald (Aus. bt.)

MENTS ITALIAN OPEN (Rome) IT Muster (Aut) by M Marcelli (It) Rosset (Swrt) by J Gotmand (Fr) it Goether (Ger) by J Stark (US) Woodruff (US) by D Princell (Ger Alvaret (So) 4-6 Krajnek (Neth) by D Mangiso (It) Alexti (Mot) by M Philippocasis (by A Portae (So) by G Rusedski (Gel) Boetsett (Fr) by A O'ster (US) Stementic (Meth) by J Terengo (US) Stementic (Meth) by J Terengo (US) A Portast (Sp.) bt G Rusedish (GB) 7-6 7-6, A Boptast (Fr) bt A O'Brien (US) 7-6 0-4; J Stementh (Neth) bt J Terango (US) 7-6 0-4; J Stementh (Neth) bt J Terango (US) 7-5 6-3; F Sentors (Fr) bt R Furien (US -6-4 8-1; A Corretia (Sp) bt H Area (Mor) 6-0 8-3; C Rund (Not) bt F Feitherish (Den) 6-4 7-5; M Lesson (Swe) bt W Ferreim (SA) 4-6 7-5 7-6; C Proline (Fr) bt B Black (Zim) 6-4 6-3.

WOMEN'S GERMAN OPEN (Berlio) First mand: J Wiesner (Art) bt L Coursos (Be) 6-0 6-2; R Dragonar (Rom) bt N Zeeres (Be) 7-8 6-2; M Sorcher Loverson (Se) bt H Nagona (Sc) 6-2 4-6 6-5; C Rubin (US) bt H Nagona (Sc) 6-2 4-6 6-1; B Appelmors (Be) bt Y Malasrova Thea) 6-2 7-6; M Serna (Sp) bt J Person (Rus) 6-2 7-6; M Serna (Sp) bt J Person (Rus) 6-2 7-6; M Serna (Sp) bt J Person (Rus) 6-2 7-6; M Serna (Sp) bt J Person (Rus) 6-2 7-6; M Sernandez (US) bt F Parfett) (I) 6-4 3-6 6-1.

AMERICAS RED CLAY CHAMIPIONSHIP

69 72 69 73; B Glasson 69 7D 69 75.

SARA LEE CLASSIC (Machville, Tena):
Leading sinal sources (LS sinless status);
207 7; Myers 70 67 70, L Keen 69 72 66,
N Hanvey 67 72 68 (Myers won on 18th payoff hole); 208 D Eggsling 71 69 68, K Robbirs 7D 66 72; 2210 D Dommann 71, 71 68,
J Stephenson 70 72 68; 211 L Ngeans 73
72 65, E Wloodf 71, 74 66, A Read 73 69
69, A Dibos 72 68 71, H Alfredsson (Swe)
66 74 71, K Saki 70 69 72. AMERICA'S RED CLAY CHAMPIONSHIP (Coral Springs, Fish: J Stollanberg (Aus) bt J Bjorkman (Swe) 6-0 2-6 7-5. (Coral Springle, Flair J Stoftenberg (Aus) bt J Bjorlemsn (See) 8-0 2-6 7-5.

17A SPRIMS SATTELTTE MASTERS (Cardiffy Pirot rounds P Languards (Den) bt N Wisel (SB) 8-18-2; D Rodro (US) bt C Resector (SB) 7-5 6-2; M Lee (GB) bt P Hand (GB) 3-6 7-6 6-2; M Bok (Neth) bt 9 Sarron (In) 6-1 6-3; ATP RANGIMSE: 1 P Sampras (US) 5,118pts; 2 M Chang (US) 3,704; 2 T Muster (Au) 3,281; 4 Y Natishov (Rus) 3,006; 2 R Nagical (Neth) 2,381; 2 G harmove (Cor) 2,710; 7 T Enquest (Swe) 2,176; 3 C Mior (Sp) 2,143; 9 M Rose (Chiel 2,072; 10 A Costa (Sp) 1,930; 11 W Farrera (SA) 1,866; 12 F Manopia (Sp) 1,841; 13 B Becker (Ger) 1,765; 14 7 Martin (US) 1,670; 15 A Courage (Sp) 1,670; 14 7 Martin (US) 1,670; 15 A Courage (Sp) 1,670; 14 7 Martin (US) 1,670; 15 A Courage (Sp) 1,670; 14 7 Martin (US) 1,670; 15 A Sacches (Ger) 4,765; 2 M Roses (San) 1,532; WIZA BUNGUNGS; 1 M Hings (Swit) 4,674pts; 2 S Gast (Ger) 4,175; 2 M Roses (San) 1,532; 4 J Novome (CR Rep) 3,313; 5 L Davenport (US) 2,910; 6 A Sanchez Vegaro (Sp) 2,604; 7 A Nuber (Red) 2,701; 6 C Martinez (Sp) 2,528; 9 1 Magos (CD) 2,514; 10 A Coetter (SA) 1,591; 11 M Pierce (Pr) 1,958; 12 K Hebsuches (Soi) 1,842; 13 I Spiries (Rom) 1,765; 14 M J Fernandez (US) 1,703; 15 B Schutz McCartry (Neth) 1,630; 18 J Wiesner (Na) 1,559; 19 E Univolves (Na) 1,331; 5 B Schutz McCartry (Neth) 1,630; 18 J Wiesner (Na) 1,559; 19 E Univolves (Na) 1,331;

SG 74 71, K Saula 70 G9 72.

FORD ORDER OF MERTI (GB or bi unless stated; 1 M Sotton £13,500; 2 K Orum (Den) £9,135; B S Waugh (Was) £6,300; 4 D Bernerd, 1 Febricough, I Wash £6,300; 4 D Bernerd, 1 Febricough, I Wash worth, AM Knight (Aus) £3,631,50; B A C Jonasson (Swa), J MB; Vlue) £2,133; 10 M Horth (Swa), P Sterner (Swa), M Murray £1,668.

SOUNEMA CUP STANDENGS: 1 Sutton 20pts, 2 Orum 12, B Barnard, Fall cluegh, Wadeworth 6,5, 2 Jonasson 3.5, 7 Hjorth, Sterner, Murray 0.66. Olympics The British team will use the Australian Gold Coast as their training camp for the Millennium Olympics in Sydney, the British Olympic Association confirmed

Rugby League Salford's Super League match at home to warnington on Sunday, June 29, has been brought forward to Friday, June 27, lock-off 7.30. AUSTRALIAN SUPER LEAGUE Canterbury Buildogs 48 Hunter Manners 36.

Rugby Union England have called up the lock forwards Dave Baldwin and Danny Grewcock for

THE PARKS: Hampahire won by seven wich continue his association with the Auckland-born Chris Dick-House & James b Udal ....

Chitton c Aymes b Stephenson Ford c Udel b Renshaw ....

Bouting: Renshew 9-0-54-2; Maru 10-1-35 0; Stephenson 10-0-47-2; James 3-0-18 D, Udal 8-0-55-1; Whitaker 1-0-15-0 Hayden 9-0-45-2.

W S Kendait Dw B Jones 20

\*\*J P Stephenson not out 35

Extrass (D6 w3 nb21 11

Total (for 3, 48.3 overs) 287

Pall: 1-95 2-193 3-224

Did not bate P R Whitaker, t A N Aymes, S

D Udal, R J Morry, B J Renatuse, K D James

Bowling Bosswell 9.3-0-47-0; Edwards 10-0-55-0; Jones 10-1-51-2; Crition 9-0-65-1; Rashid 10-0-62-0.

Gold meand: M L Heyden (Hampshire: Umpires: ) H Hempshire and J W Holder.

Gioncestershire v Kent BRISTOL: Gioucestershire, with all their wickets standing, require 215 ruts off 45.4 overs to beet Kent, Today: 11.0. Kent won toes

KENT

Fatt 1-5 2-6 3-39 4-141 5-151 6-165 7-228. Did not bet: T N Wren, D W Headley. Bowling: Smrth 10-3-32-1; Young 9-0-48-2; Davis 10-1-48-2; Niews 6-0-24-1; Hen-oock 5-0-23-0; Bell 10-0-53-0.

Lancashire v Worcestershire OLD TRAFFORD: Lancashire won by los-ing fewer wickets. Lancashire won mas

N H Fairbrother not out ..... G D Lloyd b Sheriyer ....... I D Austin run out ...... "Wasim Akram b Newport 4
| W K Hegg not out 9
| Extras (b8 w15 nb4) 27
| Rotal (for 6, 50 overs) 274
| Fail: 1-20 2-100 3-124 4-193 5-237 8-

247. Did not bat: PJ Martin, G Yates, R J Green. Bowling: Newport 9-1-45-2; Haynes 10-1-55-0; Sheriyar 10-0-65-1; Britikley 2-0-18-0; Hick 9-0-42-1; Lastherdale 10-0-41-1. WORDESTERSHINE
"T M Moody c Ystes b Martin
W P C Weston c Hegg b Wastin
G A Hick c Hegg b Martin
G R Haynes c Atherson b Martin
V S Solanki ibw b Yates

Middlesex v Somerset LORD'S: Somerset have scored 272 for 4 off 38 evers against Middlesex. Today: 11.0.

M. N. Lattrwelf c Weekes b Hewitt ... 

MEDDLESEPC PN Weekes, JH Kelle, S P Mof-far. \*M W Gotting, J C Pooley, †K R Brown, K P Dutch, R A Fey, J P Hewrit, R L Johnson, A R C Fraser. rest D J Constant and A G T Whitehead

Northants v Leicestershire NORTHAMPTON: North by 52 runs. Leicestershire won toss NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

7-178 8-185,
Did not bet: M T Brimson.
Bowline: Mohammed Akram 8-1-34-0;
Teylor 9-1-17-0; Capel 6-0-19-1: Emburey
10-1-32-1; Snape 10-1-32-5; Curran 6-0-41-0; Balley 1-0-1-1.
Bold award: J N Snape (Northamptonshire).
Umpires: J C Balderstone and D R Shep-

Surrey v Sussex. THE CARL Surrey was by 11 runs. Sussex won tose 

M A Butcher c Moores b Jarvis .... \*A J Hollloeke low b Jarvis ..... Extres (b1 b13 w9)

#### The openers Steve Dean and secure a long overdue victory. Downpatrick or Glasgow.

CRICKET SCOREBOARD Falls: 1-101 2-135 3-247 4-260 5-267 6-270 7-273 8-300. Did not bat: J & Benjamin. Bowling: Javis 10-1-60-4; Khen 10-0-70-1; Robinson 9-0-54-0; Thurstleid 8-0-49-2; Philips 10-0-46-0; Greenfield 3-0-17-1.

SUSSEX efield our out . C Greenfield run our
R K Rao b Ratchiffe
N R Taylor o Butcher b Ratchiffe ...
M Newel b Salisbury
C W J Athey b Salisbury
P Moores b Bergamin W Jervis not out ..... C Phillips b Salisbury A Khan Tow b Salisbury

Total (48.5 overs) \_\_\_\_\_299 Felt: 1-93 2-151 3-206 4-268 5-275 6-277 7-277 8-279 9-283 2017 1/21 3-293-293.

Bowling Biokneti 30-0-59-0; Bonjamin 30-0-60-1; B C Holliceke 4.5-0-43-0; A J Hol-hooke 6-0-32-0; Solisbury 10-0-63-4; Rateliffe B-0-42-2.

Gold award: I D K Selisbury (Sussex).

Limpires: G I Burgass and K E Petmer.

Yorkshire v Minor Counties HEADINGLEY: Yorkshire won by 184 Yorkshire won toss

Fall: 1-70 2-128 3-128 4-138 5-197. Did not bat: B Parker, Il Gough, C E W Silverwood, R D Stemp. Bowling: Murphy 10-0-60-0; Sharp 10-0-53-1; Dalton 10-0-80-0; Oaless 10-1-37-3; Laudat 10-0-70-1. MINOR COUNTES

S J Dean b White . W Larkins b White . J P J Sylvester b Stemp ..... R N Dalton c Lehmann b Stemp .... S V Laudet b Hartley ...... †P J Nicholson flow b Hartley ..... M A Sharp c Gough b Stemp .... S Celes law b Silverwood .......

A J Murphy not out ...... Extrae (lb2 w5 nb6)..... Total (33.3 overs) 125 Fell: 1-63 2-77 3-77 4-105 5-105 6-123 Bowling: Gough 6-0-25-0; Silverwood 5-0-26-1; White 7-1-22-3; Hartley 6-0-28-2; Stemp 9-3-22-3; Vaughen 0.3-0-0-1. Umpires: M J Ritchen and A A Jones.

No play yesterday Today: 11.0. DERBY: Derbyshire v Warwickshire

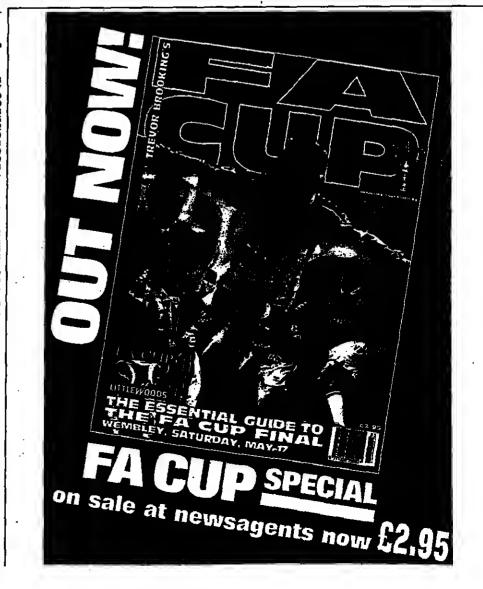
GLASGOW (Titwood): Scotland v Nottingham

Starting today SECOND XI CHAMPIONSHIP (First day of four, 11.0): Trent Bridge: Notinghamshire v Derbyshire. Hove: Sussex v Surrey. BAIN HOGG TROPHY (One day, 11.0): West-bury (Old Bristolians): Gloucestershire v Glant-

TODAY'S FIXTURES

UEFA UNDER-18 CHAMPIONSHIP Intermediary round second lag: Portugal v England (5-D) (at Ar-gra de Marchand, Acores. PONTIGES LEAGUE Premiler Division: Manchesser Uid v Stoke (7-O) (at Bury FC). Uid v Stoke (7.0) int Bury FC).
TESTHARDNAL MARCHES Might Winterburz Argonal
v Rangers (R.O., Francis Bonnill: Southarreton v
Lawre McMenorry N (7.30).
TARENTEL TO ROWER PARK MATCH: Sunderland
v Liverpool (R.O.,
MORTH WEST GOUNTIES LEAGUE Floodill: Teophy
timel: Newcastle Town v Pourtin (7.45) int Chiteroo
timel: Newcastle Town v Pourtin (7.45) int Chiteroo

FC: WhitsTOKEEAD KENT LEAGUE First Division 18.30% Cray v Herne Bay, Crockenhill v Slade Green Greenwich Sprough v Doel. Rugby League







# Hodgson wants Sforza to follow him to Blackburn.



Ince: Staying in Italy?

ALAN NIXON

Hodgson plans five major signings this summer with the hacking of Rovers' owner, Jack Walker, and Sforza is one play-Blackbarn Rovers are hoping to er he confident of capturing. bring over Ciriaco Sforza from Hodgson's other targets ap-Internazionale to link up again with the English coach, Roy parently include Milan's French striker Christophe Dugarry, the Hodeson who will be making Monaco pair Ali Benarbia and the same switch this summer. Emmanuel Petit, and the -It could cost Rovers £3m to Swedes Anders Andersson, a accommodate Hodgson's wish for the Swiss midfielder to folmidfielder, and Pascal Simpson, low him from Milan. Hodgson groomed Sforza for the Swiss national side when he was their

Paul Ince has apparently been offered an improved twoyear contract by Inter's president, Massimo Moratti, in a bid to keep him in Italy.

England manager, who has been working as general manager at Watford, has assumed control of team affairs at Vicarage Road, where he was manager from 1977 to 1987. Taylor will also continue as general manager, with Kenny Jackett reverting from team manager to

first-team coach. Since Elton John returned to Watford for his second spell as chairman, the club have also announced a restructuring of the board of directors. Watford

Graham Taylor is hack, althe season, slipping out of the Robertson for Leeds United, most, to square one. The former Second Division play-off places the fee for the 28-year-old Scotafter drawing too many games. Matthew Le Tissier has agreed to extend his 11-year ca-

reer with Southampton, fol-lowing the club's Premiership survival at the weekend. "T'll still be here next season," he said. "T've always been a strong supporter of the chib and I've made my views clear. What I've said all along is that as long as we're in the Premier League

I would be happy to stay."

If, as he expects, George
Graham completes the signing of the Rangers defender David

with the Premiership cluh in Richard Carr, an Arsenal ditish international is likely to be rector who will become one of decided by the home internathe school's governors, said: tional tribunal. The Scottish

"We're very excited by the idea. champions want around £1.5m In three years' time we will have for Robertson, but Leeds are believed to willing to offer only 30 talented young footballers based at the school who will be £500,000. able to bone their skills every Arsenal have signed a f250,000 deal with a local evening after they complete an hour's supervised homework." school to help develop future Highbury players. They have teamed up with Highams Park The scheme is the brainchild

of Liam Brady, who is Arsenal's bead of youth development School to allow a selection of Kilmarnock will ask for extra promising 14-year-old foot-ballers to join the academic rull Scottish Cup final tickets after chester United to their four selling their 23,000 allocation for Premiership title in five years at the comprehensive and train

the match at Ibrox on 24 May. Hundreds of fans have been turned away from Rugby Park following the public sale of tickets for the clash with Falking

the club's first final for 37 years Killmarnock's club secretary Kevin Collins, said: "The tick ets disappeared like snow off dyke! We were sold out in a fee hours." Falkirk, of the Firs Division, sold the 7.500 ticket

they put on public sale. Alex Ferguson was named a the Carling Manager of the Yea yesterday, after leading Man-chester United to their fourth

# Taylor's form troubles the **Ashes tourists**

coach, before taking him to

Cricket

DEREK PRINGLE

It began with what looked suspiciously like a Shane Warne propaganda video, littered with lessly unravelled to the accompaniment of some moody guitar from Dire Straits. But if the idea came from the frothy world of their new sponsors, Coca-Cola, tbe remainder of the Australians' press conference was as sensible as their nondescript grey-green suits, the presence of which is surely the real reason the team stapped-off in Hong

Bleary-eyed - though nothing to suggest that any of them had toppled David Boon's milehigh record of beer imbibing they do not look like the archetypal Aussie cricketers of vore, when hristling moustaches above yellow and green-

22 England, first one day International

25 England, third one-day internating

24 England, second

20 Ourham

JUNE

17 Northamptonshire (Northampton) 28-30 Hampshire

one day (Lord's)

(Derby)

14-16 Leicestershire (Leicester), 21-25 ENGLAND Shift Test (The Over)

5-9 ENGLAND First Test (Edgbaston) 7-11 ENGLAND

11-13 Northamptonshire, Notting-hamshire or Dumernito be confirmed) 16-18 Kent.

striped blazers made them appear as exotic and dangerous as a tropical snake.

Once the video gloat-fest had finished and the lights had been flicked back on, Michael Parkinson, the invited master of ceremonies, declared the "bunfight" open. It was an interesting term to choose and one that, given England's presence, many in the Australia media believe tn be an appropriate description of this summer's Ashes.

But if the gauntlet was down between the two press factions, it was left to Mark Taylor, their left-handed captain, to pat back the usual diplomatic pleas-antries about how the "Ashes was the ultimate in cricket" and that it was "nil-all at the monent" before buckling down to defend the slightly trickier ques-tions regarding his lack of runs.

"My form has been terrible," agreed Taylor, who has failed to pass 50 in his last 20 Test imnings.

3-7 ENGLAND Third Test Old Trafford

ENGLAND :

(Jesmond)

Fourth Test

(notmusT):

Fifth Test

(Lord's)

Australia tour itinerary

19-23 ENBLAND Second Test

100K's XI (Arundel) 25-27 British Universities (Oxfort)

8 Minor Countles .

12 Scotland . . .

24-28

AUGUST

· 1-4 Somerset

"Mind you, I firmly believe that whether or not someone is in or out of form, they are only

At which point he cited his innings of 98, made against Somerset, as a personal watershed on the 1989 tour. "Up to that point my highest score was 11. People have been saying that I'm giving myself until the third Test to get a score. I don't bave a schedule - but what I do have to do is prove myself to myself, as well as the other selectors, that I'm one of the best two openers in the side."

The tribulations of their captain do not disguise the fact that the Australians are a side in transition. Having recently lost several "legends" - such as Al-lan Border, David Boon and Craig McDermott - they are in the process of rebuilding.

Theoretically, then, they could be vulnerable, particularly if their four key players - Shane Warne, the Waugh twins and Glenn McGrath - do not fire early on. Whether or not England can exploit any lapses is another matter; if Australia regularly post scores of more than 380 in their first innings,

For that reason, England must pour all efforts, both physical and strategic, into their howling - and that in-cludes the pitches which, as-suming the compliance of the groundsmen, should either be slow green seamers or raging turners.

The second option may sound daft but given that the wrist-spin of Warne and Michael Bevan is likely to turn



Waugh and peace: Australian's captain, Mark Taylor (left), and his No 2, Steve Waugh, set the tone for the Ashes yesterday

on any surface other than a sheet of glass, the Australian batsmen may as well be put un-

der the same pressures. spinning finger was operated on a year ago this month, is likely to be a pivotal figure. He reck-ons he is back close to his hest, and if a swollen knuckle means he has had to cut down on the "binen" deliveries, his role as a 30-overs-a-day stock bowler belies the sheer mayhem he will

Considering that the Ashes holds such great cultural importance, the Australians'

JON CULLEY

fewer wickets

reports from Old Trafford

Lancashire win by losing

Lancashire 274-6

Worcestershire 274-8

preparation for the series ap-. pears to be relatively casual. With the traditional curtain-raiser against the Duke of Norfolk's have just six one-day matches (including the three Texaco fixtures) and two three-day games hefore the first Test at Edgbaston. If the long overdue rain continues to fall, Australia could be as underprepared for this series as England were in Zimbabwe.

However, such a brief period of preparation almost certainly means that Australia know what side they will play in

both the one-dayers and the be the player forced in make Tests. The sides prohably will not differ beyond one or two places and unless the pitches are be in reconsider their recent policy of playing just two frontline pacemen, McGrath and Jason Gillespie, alongside the

Changing that format means hreaking up their powerful middle-nrder, though the hurgeoning assurance of the exciting left-bander, Matthew Elliot at No 3, ought to offset the absence of Greg Blewett should the South Australian

way for an extra seam bowler.

Australians are an unsenti-

be crucial to England's chances.

"Tubs", as the Aussie skipper is

known, is a fine tacrical captain

whose gambler's instinct has

conjured some famous Aussie

victories. With him at the belm,

Australia keep winning impor-

tant Tests. However, they lose

them as well, which may not be

the case should Steve Waugh.

the hard flint at the heart of the

Aussie monolith, assume the po-sition during the summer. 4 Whether he becomes captain mental hunch, and used to nur- or not, Waugh is still the hunturing their weak. Which is griest batsmen on the planet, why Taylor's progress or lack of England's bowlers will do well to remember that over the comit over the coming weeks may ing months.

In Sergup!a

.

 $0^{25}$ 

ad Anthon Berry

ING MIDDLES.
AUSTRALIAN TOUR SQUAD: M A Taylor (capil NSW, LHB, Age 32, Tests 8:1), S R Wassigh Incomes in MSW, SR, RFM, 33, 881; M J Statur ROSM, RHB, 27, 347; M T S ERROR (MCDM), LHB, 75, 5); J L Langter IVA, LHB, 78, 8); R T Printing, Restrict, RHB, 68, 26, 57; M E Wassigh NSW, RHB, RFM/OB, 31, 63); B S Blowert ISA, RHB, RFM/OB, 31, 63); B S Blowert ISA, RHB, RFM, 25, 16); M G Borras INSW, LHB, SLC, 25, 141; I A Heally [Queentiand, wid, RHB, 32, 68]; S K Warne (Victoria, RHB, EB, 27, 52; A J Blowert (NSW, RHB, RF, 27, 28); J N Gillospie (NSW, RHB, RF, 27, 28); J N Gillospie (NSW, RHB, RF, 27, 5); B P Julian (NA, RHB, LHB, LFM, 25, 7); A C Gillchrist IVA, wid, LHB, 24, O; M S Resprowerz (Queensland, RHB, RH2, 25, 7);

#### THE INDEPENDENT CROSSWORD

No 3297. Tuesday 13 May

Bloated girl cries with pain on being turned over (7) Range of vessels seen in

West of England river (7) Wants to he observed returning, carrying daughter 10 Backing musical run with

organised account (9)
11 No art badly displayed in part of book would secure support (9)
12 One barely seen accepting

good prod (5) 13 Iwisted roots leading to trunk (5)

15 Get rid of talking bird that's among the best (9) 18 Local government have huilding in back street (4,5) 3

19 Empty accommodation to

sell on the stock exchange? 21 Down a direction from

which you could get this? 23 Twice taking time, badly deceive a policeman (9)

Mexican food chain deal's off (9) Couldn't do hetter to catch a wild animal (5) People would be in the

wrong causing such suffering (7) Way-out old time branch of forces (7)
DOWN

Components for making narrow land a child's play

away (9) See about animal which could be caught by this (5) Neil in fancy apron, quite the reverse of this type (9) In poetry, always, that is

Tenting 13 May 1997

departered as a newspaper with the Post Offi

weird (5) Litigant has clear argument

Nymph could provide new road publicity (5)
Former spouse, English
has to receive note from Bible expert (7) Second possibility implying

first is foolish? (9) 16 During part of weekend I had a meal, not getting enough (9) 17 Hate having no time in

18 You could fly off at this in endless anger, explosive all About to lose game deliberately this could give runs 20 By entering in that place

you could find the stage (7) Wallpaper etc. made cor-rect inside (5) Plan day on simple craft (5)

Old measure of copper had

o Published by Newspaper Publishing PLC, I Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E14 5DL, and printed at Mirror Colour Print, St Back issues available from Historic Newspapers, 01958 840370.

Lancashire losing grip est 49 with six wickets in hand. ion steps. In the last three sea-

Lancashire, winners for the last two seasons, are effectively nut of the Benson and Hedges Cup despite a last-ball victory at Old Trafford yesterday that left them technically still in the competition.

Even if Warwickshire defeat Derbyshire today in a match held over because of the weather, leaving three counties in Group A fied on six points hehind Yorksbire, Lancashire's run-rate is so inferior to Warwickshire's they could not go

The holders won yesterday by osing fewer wickets after a wicket off the last ball left Worcestershire's 50-over score equal to Lancashire's, an unexpected outcome given that the Midlands side had entered the last 10 overs needing a relatively mod-

But after a brave catch by Michael Atherton had taken Gavin Haynes out of the equation, Worcestershire went to pieces, giving away three wickets for 13 runs between the 42nd and 45th overs, David Leatherdale running himself out and Steven Rhodes going

The target came down to nine off the last, in which Wasim Akram proved as difficult to get away as Ian Austin had in the previous one. Philip Newport ran two off the first ball and then Wasim gave Worcestershire a real chance by conceding a noball with his second delivery.

lbw to his first ball.

But after three singles, Newport's attempt to secure victory with another off the last ball resulted in an easy catch for Richard Green at mid-on, It was an especially frustrating finish for Worcestershire's captain, Tom Moody, who looked to have played the match-winning innings, a splendid 92 off 83 halls. Moody has become the opponent Lancashire least like to see bounding down the pavil-

sons, their bowlers have conceded 649 runs to him in all forms of cricket,

He allowed them no respite esterday in a partnership of 131 in 17 overs with Graeme Hick. setting Worcestershire up niceto chase the total of 274 for 6 that accrued to Lancashire after the decision of their acting

captain, Wasim, to bat first. Moody's innings included 11 fours and three sixes, one of which, during a sustained assault no Gary Yates's off-spin, cleared the two-ner Statham-Washbrook stand, endangering tram passengers. Moody earned the Gold Award.

Lancashire's innings, squally conditions, began with another failure by Atherton, whose form must be giving the watching England coach, David Lloyd, cause for concern. His tally with the bat this season stands at 95 from seven innings. Happily, Jason Gallian, with 59 off 55 balls including 10 fours. and Neil Fairbrother, with a typically hard-working unheaten

The Alfred Dunhill Londinium Watch

Alfred Dunhill wotches are available

selected bronches of the Goldsmiths group one of the country's leading retail jewellers will giver 120 branches notionwide. For details of your peores stockist or o brochure coll tee of 0800 G.O.L.D.S.M.I.T.H.S (080 4650 4650

GOLDSMITH'S & WALKER SHALL

## 'Tigermania' engulfs Woods

In his first post-Masters golfing appearance, Tiger Woods conducted a four-hour clinic and exhibition for hundreds of young players on Sunday, answering their questions about his life since his remarkable 12-shot victory at

Woods, joined by his parents Earl and Kultida, said he was enjoying the worldwide attention generated by his record victory, but was saddened by some of the media stories and coverage of his private life.

"I never dreamt Tigermania would be like this, but I think this is great for the game of golf, because it's hringing all of you into the game," he said. On Thursday Wonds will

play his first PGA tournament in five weeks - the GTE Byron Nelson Classic in Dallas, Texas. He is also scheduled to play the following week at the Master-Card Colonial at Fort Worth, Texas. The latter event will be Woods' first face-to-face meeting with Fuzzy Zoeller, who generated a storm of controversy with his post-Masters comments about Woods.

Woods was introduced at the invitation-only clinic by Byron Nelson, the golfing legend who gave his name to this week's PGA event. I said the first time I saw

Tiger play, he was the best 15year-old golfer I had ever seen. He was the best 16-year-old, 17. 18, 19, 20 and now 21-year-old golfer. I've never seen anything like it," Nelson said.

The tournament is totally sold out for the first time in its 30-year history, with officials expecting crowds to exceed 100.000 on both Saturday and

